

In Your Dreams

A celebration of the Carmel lifestyle... a special section... inside this week!



BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 91 No. 41

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

October 14-20, 2005

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

POTTER SITS DOWN WITH FRIENDS AND FOES OF BRAZIL RANCH PROPOSAL

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE DEBATE over a plan by the U.S. Forest Service to host commercial activities at the 1,255-acre Brazil Ranch in Big Sur has moved to the negotiating table.

The California Coastal Commission delayed a decision on the proposal at its Sept. 14 meeting in Eureka. Ignoring a staff report concluding the activities are consistent with the California Coastal Act, the commission asked forest service representatives to sit down with local residents and business owners in the hope that a compromise could be reached. The coastal commission is scheduled to consider the issue when it meets Dec. 14-16 in San Francisco.

Since purchasing the former Allen Funt ranch in 2002 for \$23 million, the federal agency has rented its facilities for weddings, business meetings and other events in an effort to raise the \$150,000 needed annually to maintain the property. Locals contend such activities are in direct opposition to zoning regulations spelled out in the Big Sur Coast Land Use Plan and represent unfair competition to Big Sur businesses.

Fifth District Supervisor Dave Potter, the coastal commission member who suggested the bargaining session, met with interested parties Oct. 6 in his Monterey office. Among those in attendance were Mike Caplin of the Coast Property Owners Association, Big Sur businessman Alan Perlmutter, attorney Mark Blum and forest service district ranger John Bradford.

Caplin, who has repeatedly questioned why the forest service purchased the ranch, was cautiously upbeat about the discussions.

See RANCH page 10A

Shy bear in foundation's fundraising appeal



He may not look like it, but this polar bear will be happy to go home with anyone who picks him up at the Carmel Foundation Saturday. See page 31A.

Historic appeals pile up as Oct. 24 deadline looms

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MORE THAN a dozen Carmel property owners have appealed the city's designation of their buildings as historic, but one homeowner predicts many more will object before the city begins adding the designations to the homes' deeds Oct. 24.

Historic designation, called for in the Carmel Local Coastal Program mandated by state law and adopted by the city last year, prohibits demolition and imposes strict guidelines on what changes can be made to historic buildings.

Art gallery owner Bill Karges, whose 64-year-old home at Seventh and Camino Real is among them, hired land-use attorney Tony Lombardo to help fight the city and hopes others will do the same.

Following a city-led historic preservation workshop last month, Karges wrote to 260 Carmel property owners urging them to file appeals within a month.

"Are you excited about a massive devaluation of your Carmel home, as well as strict governmental control of your property rights? If you are, you can stop reading now and enjoy the historic designation of your home," his Sept. 23 letter began.

"As a result, I've had more than 50 phone calls from people who are totally distraught, crying, hopping mad and all in

See APPEALS page 8A

How do you say that in Russian?

■ C.V. woman hosts Khazakstani visitors

By MARY BROWNFIELD

IT MATTERED little to Carmel Valley resident Bonnie Brooks that she couldn't hold lengthy discussions of complex issues — or even simple issues, for that matter — with her

four houseguests last week.

With a lot of creative nonverbal communication and the help of one of them serving as interpreter, Brooks introduced four Khazakstani women to American culture in general and the Monterey Peninsula in particular while they spent 10 days in her Hacienda Place home.

Traveling with interpreter and university English teacher

Raushon Bedelbayeva, lawyer Zhupar Bitimanova, psychology student Takhmina Nurmagambetova and family doctor Madina Kazamshuk arrived Sept. 27 from their oil-rich homeland of Khazakstan — the largest of the "stans" that made up the former Soviet Union. Brooks, herself a world traveler who met Bedelbayeva in Khazakstan two years ago, was happy to play hostess.

"My goal was to teach them how to do whatever they wanted to do," she said.

Brooks initially cooked for her guests, but she eventually gave them control over the kitchen, where they made soup and salads and baked bread — though they didn't care much for her spelt flour — and served an abundance

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD



Hoisting purple cauliflower in one hand and swirly broccoli in the other, Takhmina Nurmagambetova of Khazakstan finds vegetables at The Barnyard farmers market she has never seen before.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The city says this home at Ocean and Torres is historic, but the elderly owner disagrees and claims the designation will just cause her a lot of hardship.

Campaigns get cracking as absentee ballots are mailed

By KELLY NIX

THE MAD dash toward the Nov. 8 election became more frantic this week as the first batch of more than 70,000 absentee ballots were sent out by the Monterey County Registrar of Voters.

Absentee ballots are used by almost half of the county's 158,000 registered voters. Such huge numbers cannot be ignored by any candidate or backer of a ballot measure who wants to win.

"We consider absentee voters to be very important," said Catherine Bowie, spokeswoman for California American Water Co. "The ads we've begun running this week are cer-

See VISITORS page 13A

See CAMPAIGN page 25A

Commission: No stop needed at Lincoln and Fourth

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE STOP sign at the bottom of a steep hill, but where no streets intersect, should go, the Carmel Traffic Safety Commission unanimously decided Oct. 5. The commission voted to replace the sign at Lincoln and Fourth —condemned by a traffic court judge almost 20 years ago as unenforceable — with one that would warn motorists of pedestrians in the area.

Carmel Police Cpl. Steve Rana told the commission the stop sign was installed in 1987 at the request of a resident who worried cars would run onto his property nearby.

When the man filed his complaint, there were no stripes or warning signs on the road, Rana said. The resident, who has since died, complained of chirping tires as drivers braked and cars running off the side of the road.

A traffic engineer recommended double-stripping the short, steep hill and installing a sign warning of the grade but found a stop sign was unnecessary, according to Rana. That work was done, but the council voted in 1987 to install the stop anyway.

addressed with the existing double-yellow line and steep-hill warning, Rana told the commission Oct. 5.

“The double yellow psychologically slows people down, because they don’t want to cross a double-yellow line,” he said.

To further encourage drivers to slow for the steep hill and sharp turn to the left, he suggested a new sign to advise motorists that walkers occasionally use the footpath and bridge nearby.

“Take the stop sign down and put the pedestrian-crossing sign in its place,” commissioner Tom Conmy said. “That would be perfect.”

The rest of the commission agreed, and Rana said this week that he and police chief George Rawson will speak with city administrator Rich Guillen to determine whether the city council has to weigh in.

The council must enact a change in the law in order to OK new stop signs, but Rana was unsure whether its permission was needed to remove them.

A judge objected to the stop sign and refused to enforce it

Patagonia Synchilla

Prana Aspen

Marmot Kitzbuhel

Prana Frisco

Invest.

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112 Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

THE CROSSROADS

County offers flu shots at Seaside clinic

THE MONTEREY County Health Department has announced the details of its flu vaccine clinic schedule on the Monterey Peninsula, which begins Oct. 17 in Seaside. No appointment is necessary and each flu shot costs \$22. The Seaside Family Health Center, 1150 Fremont Ave., will have flu shots available Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Two Saturday clinics will be held Oct. 22 and Nov. 5 at the Seaside Family Health Center from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. County flu clinics are only for people at high risk for complications from influenza, which includes those more than 60 years old, infants from 6 to 23 months, pregnant women and those with chronic conditions such as asthma, heart disorders and diabetes, according to the health department.

Asian Massage

Treat yourself...
Call now for an Appointment

Gina
384-0143

Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount

Meg's
Health Notes

Presented by
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

Le Petit Trianon
TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE

Final 3 Weeks!

STORE CLOSING DUE TO ILLNESS:
Must be out by End of October...
Hurry in for best selection!

TOTAL CLEARANCE

Please come in and we will say our goodbyes and farewells. Hope that our relationships with our clients over the years has been successful.

Thanks for all your good wishes,
Robbi

590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
375-6295

khaki's...the best in men's clothing

new arrivals
leather jackets
sport coats
sweaters

Esquire Magazine
voted Khaki's of Carmel "best mens stores in America"

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

AT A LOSS

The loss of appetite experienced by elderly individuals can stem from causes ranging from ill-fitting dentures to pain and loneliness. Weight loss is not a normal part of aging. It is fair to say that loss of appetite is, in fact, an early warning sign that something is wrong. With this in mind, family and friends should take stock of an elderly person's nutritional needs. Older adults are more susceptible to malnutrition because the stomach empties more slowly in the later years., In addition, the senses of sight, smell, and taste, which once made eating so enjoyable, are diminished. Thus, as the elderly lose interest in eating, someone must fill in the gap by helping with shopping and food preparation.

P.S. Some older adults live on toast, cereal, and other foods that require minimal preparation, but such simple diets put them at risk for anemia.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services, Victorian Residential Care Homes and Help-at-Home, a domestic referral service here in Monterey. For assistance, call 655-1935.

Homeless on Jacks Peak may have started long-smoldering forest fire

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A FIRE that broke out at a homeless encampment near Jacks Peak smoldered and smoked for hours before fire crews managed to locate it at dawn Oct. 11. By the time they had it doused that afternoon, the flames — slowed by high humidity and no wind — had charred two-and-a-half acres in a densely wooded area surrounded by homes.

Residents reported smoke in the area of Outlook Drive in Hatton Canyon, several miles south of Jacks Peak, at 3:15 a.m., according to Dave Matzdorff, a captain for the Cypress Fire Protection District/California Department of Forestry. Two engine crews spent more than an hour searching for a fire, but darkness and the widely spread smoke made it difficult to locate its source.

“At first light, the engines went out, and within five to 10 minutes, the smoke column was spotted,” Matzdorff reported. “Because of the high humidity, it hadn’t spread, but as soon as the sun hit, it had the possibility of spreading.”

As Cypress and CDF crews descended on the 500 block of Viejo Road near Aguajito around 6:30 that morning, the Monterey Fire Department also received the call. The fire fell within MFD’s jurisdiction but bordered Cypress Fire territory and was considered a “mutual threat zone,” so both agencies responded.

“That whole area has pretty heavy fuels throughout — pines and oaks and grassland,” MFD Chief Greg Glass said. “But we had a

couple of things working for us: It was cool, and there wasn’t any wind.”

Crews carried hoses into the area on foot via a small road, according to Glass. Because no hydrants were located nearby, he called in water tenders — tank trucks carrying 2,500

gallons each — from the Presidio of Monterey and Salinas Rural Fire Protection District. Two Department of Correction inmate crews arrived, bringing the total number of people on the scene to 60.

They put out the flames and monitored for hot spots, leaving at 2:15 p.m., according to Matzdorff.

“We don’t know how long it had been burning,” Glass said. “Some stumps in the area had pretty much burned completely, and that’s usually an indicator there had been a smoldering fire for some time.”

Firefighters located its origin in a homeless encampment but not the source. Heavily wooded areas are popular with transients who use camp stoves, fires and lanterns.

“It’s very hazardous, very dangerous,” Glass said. “It has heavy fuel in it, and it’s difficult to access. It’s a significant threat.”

Last month, a homeless man sustained massive burns when the propane canister on his camp stove exploded and started a fire in

Massive burns and a brush fire when a propane tank exploded

the brush off Highway 1 between Rio and Carmel Valley roads.

Monterey firefighters have asked residents in areas popular with squatters to report the trespassers to police.

Defensive tactics

Homeowners must also do their part to protect their property from becoming a fire hazard, and Glass advised residents to keep their roofs clean of pine needles and other debris and make sure their driveways can accommodate a fire engine.

State law requires the creation of “defensible space” — by mowing dry grass, removing dead trees and shrubs, pruning

limbs and getting rid of firewood piles — of at least 30 feet from most buildings, with further pruning and clearance to create a “reduced fuel zone” between 30 and 100 feet. The regulations also call for spacing vegetation anywhere from 4 to 40 feet apart, depending on the type of plant or tree and the slope of the land.

That clearance, and the maintenance of green landscaping around a home, reduce fire risks and enable firefighters to access the property and defend it during a wildfire. Fire crews may not try to save a house surrounded by dry brush and other fire-feeding

See FIRE page 6A

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC

FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face



JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC
Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition

Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.A.C., MTCM, MA
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 655-9611

Website: www.jadeturtleclinic.com • E-mail: jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net

*FIRST \$1 MONTH

Pacific Grove
SELF-STORAGE

State-of-the-Art Units

Open 7 Days A Week
7am-7pm

SAFE • SECURE • CONVENIENT

5x5 to 10x30

- Climate Controlled Units
- Computerized Access
- Video Surveillance
- Individual Door Alarms
- Fire Sprinklers
- Complete Selection of Moving & Packaging Materials, Boxes, Padding, Etc.

*Special good with 3 month minimum stay. New rentals only. Valid thru October 31, 2005.

2000 Sunset Dr. (Sunset & Crocker) Pacific Grove
831-372-9000

Nomads Fine Rugs

Established 1978
www.nomadsrugs.com

The Largest Selection Of Fine Quality
Hand Woven Oriental Rugs in Monterey

486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009

Oriental Rugs * Expertly Cleaned & Repaired

Jean Newhart Antiques

Specializing in
18th and 19th Century
French Country Antiques

Open Daily 10-4

Next to Cypress Inn Hotel

Lincoln 2 NE of Seventh
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.625.0330

Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929

Afternoon Tea

Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm
Daily
(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel

Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Drug suspect tries to eat the evidence

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported hearing suspicious noises outside of her house on Junipero Street. Officers responded but could not find anything unusual. She

was advised to call 911 if she heard the noises again.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported her employer's home on Santa Fe Street was burglarized.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two citations issued for vehicle code violations on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a report of smoke in a house on Santa Fe. Fire engine at scene. Found a newly repaired dishwasher that was not operating properly. Disconnected the dishwasher

and advised the owner to call a repairman.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a report of a woman with a cardiac-type event at a residence on Casanova. Firefighters assisted the medics with the assessment and loading of the patient for transport to CHOMP.

Big Sur: Reporting party called to request a welfare check of a possible suicidal subject at Esalen. The person, a 51-year-old male, was contacted, and there was no indication of a suicide attempt. Case closed.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Eight citations issued to drivers for California Vehicle Code violations on San Antonio Avenue, San Carlos Street, Junipero Street, Ocean Avenue and Highway 1 between the hours of 0740 and 1610.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male subject reported his vehicle was struck and damaged by an unknown driver between Sept. 26 and Sept. 30 while parked on Ocean Avenue. No suspect information. Report for documentation purposes only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person stated that a male subject contacted him and made threats if the reporting party continued to fraternize with the male subject's girlfriend. The reporting party did not wish to continue any formal complaint. He denied any involvement with the female subject mentioned. The reporting party was counseled. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a past-tense burglary on Guadalupe Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Junipero Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Possible violation of a court order on Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous person found a cellphone at the beach. Phone was subsequently returned to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and

See *POLICE LOG* page 23 IYD

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.




26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054



boutique shoes and finishes | the crossroads | carmel

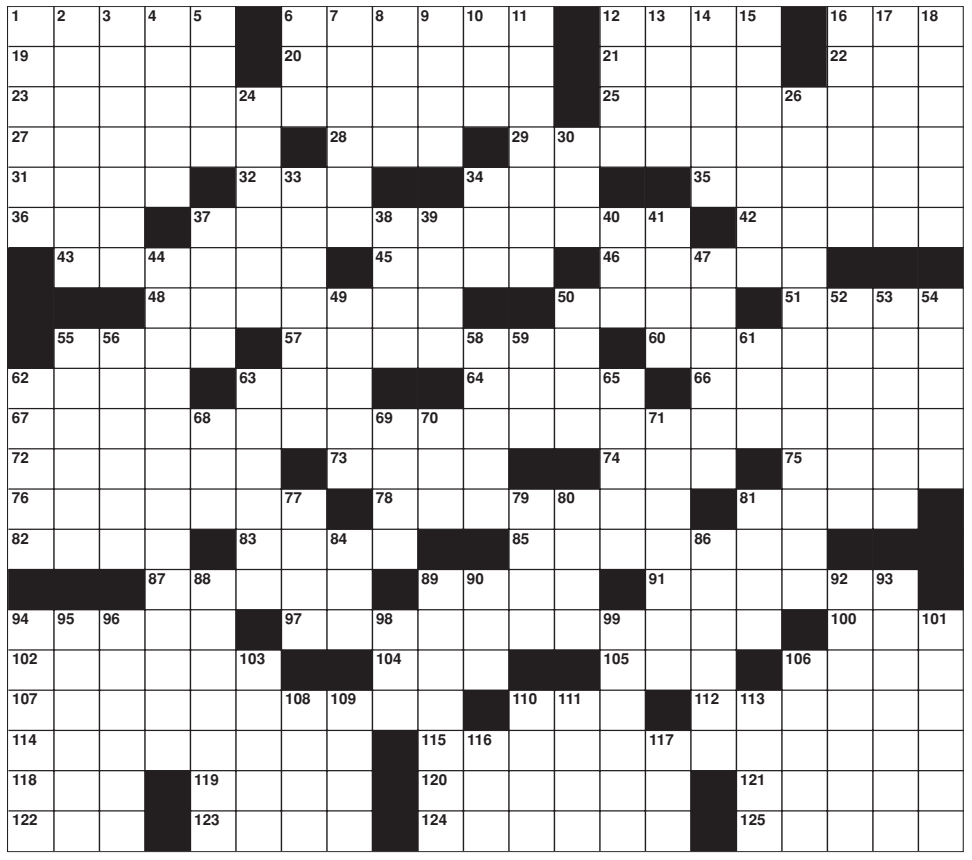


200 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California • 831.626.7777

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

E - I.E., IO BY KYLE MAHOWALD / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- ACROSS**
- 1 Was in a blue state
 - 6 "Hold on!"
 - 12 "You go, ___!"
 - 16 Dr.'s order
 - 19 Eyes?
 - 20 Infrequent political event
 - 21 1998 Sarah McLachlan hit
 - 22 Asian capital
 - 23 Spanish dancers' residence?
 - 25 Hit the links
 - 27 Shore sights
 - 28 Jerk
 - 29 Honey
 - 31 Chin-ups and pull-ups develop them
 - 32 Charlemagne's domain: Abbr.
 - 34 ___ time
 - 35 Monkey business
 - 36 Author LeShan
 - 37 Israeli leaders?
 - 42 Words to a bride and groom
 - 43 Take in
 - 45 Lodge fellows
 - 46 Removed
 - 48 Shopper's aid
 - 50 Captain of literature
 - 51 To-do
- DOWN**
- 1 City in 84-Down
 - 2 Whence the line "The True North strong and free"
 - 3 Can opener
 - 4 Women of Paris
 - 5 Purposely try to lose
 - 6 Mercury or Saturn
 - 7 Put in order
 - 8 Brown family member
 - 9 Puppeteer Tony
 - 10 Collegiate Bulldog
 - 11 Where some think monsters live
 - 12 Rubberneck
 - 13 Waiting
 - 14 It can be thrown from a horse
 - 15 Let have it
 - 16 Optometrist's concern
 - 17 Some museum displays
 - 18 Overrun
 - 24 Souvenir buy
 - 26 "You're crushing the watch!"?
 - 30 Itsy-bitsy
 - 33 Oscar winner Benigni
 - 34 "That was bad"
 - 37 Camera attachment, informally
 - 38 Happy ___
 - 39 Pond plant
 - 40 Pompon waver's cry
 - 41 Crypt cover
 - 44 Gas pump's place?
 - 47 Moon of Uranus
 - 49 Gentlemen they're not
 - 50 Regarding
 - 52 Star of "Scared to Death," 1947
 - 53 Men and women
 - 54 One that "eats shoots and leaves"
 - 55 Encourage
 - 56 Animal catcher
 - 58 2000 Renée Zellweger title role
 - 59 Dwarf with glasses
 - 61 Displayed fear
 - 62 Milan's La ___
 - 63 It weighs on astronauts
 - 65 Put in prison
 - 68 Sugar suffix
 - 69 Hardy character
 - 70 ___ trick
 - 71 Headed toward
 - 77 Blueprint detail
 - 79 "Give me another chance," e.g.
 - 80 Toots
 - 81 Sharpies, e.g.
 - 84 1-Down's state: Abbr.
 - 86 Hall of Fame football coach Tom
 - 88 It has a giraffe mascot
 - 89 Rudolph's feature
 - 90 'Fore
 - 92 Herald
 - 93 Bootlickers
 - 94 First name in aviation history
 - 95 Roman Catholic period of prayer
 - 96 Hall-of-Famers
 - 98 "The Simpsons" bartender
 - 99 "Amen to that!"
 - 101 Symbol of sovereignty
 - 103 Keith Richards, e.g.
 - 106 Past its prime
 - 108 Director Kazan
 - 109 Fact-checks
 - 110 Bank letters
 - 111 Make eyes at
 - 113 Latin 101 word
 - 116 Hardly thorough
 - 117 Tag on
- Answer to puzzle on page 6A



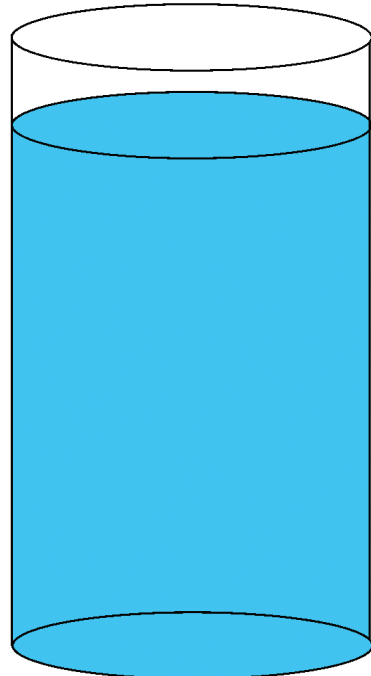
- 103 Keith Richards, e.g.
- 106 Past its prime
- 108 Director Kazan
- 109 Fact-checks
- 110 Bank letters
- 111 Make eyes at
- 113 Latin 101 word
- 116 Hardly thorough
- 117 Tag on

According to the September 8, 2005 Monterey Peninsula Water Management District staff report, you'll pay about 39% more for water from California American Water Co. than you would from the Pajaro-Sunny Mesa Community Services District / Poseidon.

39% MORE EXPENSIVE

Cal-Am

German, for-profit corporation with a board representing the investors.



P-SM

Monterey County public agency with a board representing the people.

COST OF DESALINATED WATER at the Seaside end of a pipeline bringing it from a Moss Landing desalination plant.

This message presented by the Moss Landing Commercial Park—site of the P-SM desalination project.

COMPUTERWORKS

Making Computers Work For You

Authorized Service for Windows and Macintosh systems

Epson Printers starting at \$50*

*With purchase of any new Apple computer, and after mail in rebate. See store for details.



Apple notebook computers starting at \$999



Free carrying case, with the purchase of a new laptop computer.

Offer good through 10-28-05



We have the 2GB and 4GB iPod Nano in both black and white in stock now!



Computer Works has the largest selection of iPods and iPod accessories in Monterey County.



Works Deluxe System

AMD 64 3500+ Processor
200GB SATA Hard Drive
2GB PC 3200 DDR 400 RAM
Writes DVDs & CDs
ATI Radeon X800 Graphics
Built in Surround Sound
Keyboard and Mouse
Windows XP Pro



~~Was \$1999~~
Now \$1799!

Works \$599 System

AMD Sempron 64 2600+ Processor
80GB Hard Drive
512MB DDR RAM
Broadband Ready
Writes CDs
Floppy Drive
Keyboard and Mouse
Windows XP Home



Great for School or Home Office!



1721 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside
899-3177 • www.mbcw.com

OPEN MON - FRI 8:30AM - 6PM & SAT 9AM - 5PM

Driver thrown from stolen pickup in Highway 1 wreck

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A LATE-NIGHT argument apparently led to a death-defying crash off Highway 1 last weekend when a Fresno man stole his friend's truck and careened 150 feet down a hillside, according to the California Highway Patrol.

Eddie Montoyo, 47, and David Bickering had been drinking at Bickering's home at the southern end of the Big Sur Coast Oct. 7 from 8 p.m. until midnight, CHP Officer Richard Richards said.

"They got into an argument, and the victim kicked the suspect out of his house," he said. "And five minutes later, he heard his truck start up, and the suspect took off down the

driveway."

Bickering called the CHP just after 1 a.m. Oct. 8 to report his four-door Nissan Frontier had been stolen.

But as Montoyo neared the area of Willow Creek 12 miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line, he reportedly drifted onto the east shoulder of Highway 1. In response, he pulled the wheel to the left, causing the Nissan to veer off the highway and roll 150 feet down the embankment, according to Richards, who had no estimation of the truck's speed at the time of the accident.

Montoyo, who was not wearing a seat belt, was thrown from the truck. Emergency workers at the scene ordered a CalSTAR helicopter, which airlifted Montoyo to San Jose

Regional Hospital for treatment of broken ribs, a collapsed left lung, a broken left clavicle, abrasions on much of his body and lacerations on his head. The force of the accident also caused him to bite off part of his lower lip.

Upon towing it up the hillside, officers learned the truck — which had sustained "major damage due to its rolling over down the cliff" — had been reported stolen by Bickering, Richards said. An officer called the victim to report the Nissan had been recovered.

Montoyo faces charges of vehicle theft, possession of stolen property, driving with a suspended license and driving without insurance. Although alcohol may have played a part, Richards said Montoyo will not be charged with DUI, because no one witnessed him behind the wheel.

More time allowed for P.B. crime surveys

The deadline for Pebble Beach residents to turn in surveys about public safety has been extended until Oct. 31. The surveys, which field public safety concerns from property crime to speeding, were mailed Oct. 8 to about 3,500 residents.

The survey was developed by the Pacific Grove-based Justice Research Center, which also created a similar survey for Pacific Grove.

The center's president, Jan Roehl, said the deadline was extended in order to gather as many responses as possible. The questionnaire was prompted by a Del Monte Forest Property Owners neighborhood meeting in March during which 50 residents voiced concerns about public safety in Pebble Beach.

The surveys will be collected and the results analyzed, with the DMFPO set to review them in November. In January, the DMFPO is expected to make its recommendations to the Pebble Beach Community Services District.


FIRE

From page 3A


fuels, as the danger is too high and the likelihood of success too low.

And as the end of daylight savings time nears, firefighters are using the changing of the clock to remind residents to replace the batteries in their smoke detectors, which should be installed in each bedroom and adjacent hallway.

Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District and the Cypress Fire stations at Rio Road and Carmel Hill (just inside the Pebble Beach gate) offer free smoke detectors to residents in their jurisdictions and will even install them if necessary. Pebble Beach Fire, under the jurisdiction of the Pebble Beach Community Services District, offers detectors for \$10 each.



"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker




CD Rate

4.15%

APY*

*Rate is Effective: 10/14/05
Minimum Investment \$1,000.
Subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY) "Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME



Our Convenient Locations:

Monterey
649-4600

Pacific Grove
655-4300


Carmel
625-4300

Carmel-by-the-Sea
626-6999


Salinas
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
422-4600

Santa Cruz
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
469-3600

*"Small Business,
I'm Listening!"*





Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender







Your ocean view ranch awaits!

**Largest Lot 343 Acres
NOW AVAILABLE!**











Ocean Views. Equestrian. Vineyards.

Spectacular Ranches - Minutes to Carmel

MIKE CANNING
831.622.4848
mike@mikecanning.com

TOMI WILLIAMS
831.622.4850
tomi@mikecanning.com



www.quintana.mitchellgroup.com

**A cab fare on the Monterey Peninsula usually runs between \$5 and \$25.
A first offense DUI arrest is usually well over \$5000.**

You do the math.

Associated Taxi
(831) 277-8294
(831) 277-TAXI
Serving Carmel and Outlying Areas

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

M	O	P	E	D		O	N	E	S	E	C		G	I	R	L		M	R	I					
O	C	U	L	I		R	E	C	A	L	L		A	D	I	A		Y	E	N					
B	A	L	L	E	T	B	A	R	R	I	O		P	L	A	Y	G	O	L	F					
I	N	L	E	T	S		T	U	G			S	W	E	E	T	I	E	P	I	E				
L	A	T	S		H	R	E		T	E	E		A	N	T	I	C	S							
E	D	A		Z	I	O	N	M	A	S	T	E	R	S	T	O	A	S	T						
A	B	S	O	R	B		E	L	K	S		A	L	O	O	F									
						T	O	T	E	B	A	G		A	H	A	B		F	L	A	P			
						S	L	A	M		R	O	L	A	I	D	S		B	E	R	M	U	D	A
S	P	A	T		G	T	O			R	O	T	E		R	A	Y	G	U	N					
C	U	R	I	O	F	O	R	T	H	E	C	O	M	M	O	N	C	O	L	D					
A	R	I	O	S	O		S	E	A	N			B	A	N		A	S	T	A					
L	O	A	N	E	R	S		S	T	E	P	D	A	D		P	S	I	S						
A	N	T	I		C	P	A	S			L	O	R	E	L	E	I								
						S	T	E	E	L		R	E	E	L		F	A	N	O	U	T			
A	N	G	L	O		C	A	M	E	R	A	L	I	O	N	S		S	O	T					
M	O	R	A	Y	S			O	D	E		A	R	D		S	H	A	H						
E	V	E	N		S	T	E	V	E	N		F	O	G		R	A	T	E	D	R				
L	E	A	D		R	O	L	E		O	L	D	G	R	A	Y	M	A	R	I	O				
I	N	T			U	N	I	T		S	A	I	L	E	D		A	L	I	E	N				
A	A	S			S	E	A	S		E	X	C	E	E	D		T	E	N	S	E				

Criminal charges considered in Pacific Grove squalor case

By KELLY NIX

THE RESULTS of a police investigation have been forwarded to the Monterey County District Attorney's Office to determine if an elderly woman taken from her oceanfront Pacific Grove mansion was a victim of elder neglect.

Lillian King, 90, was removed from her home in the 200 block of Asilomar Boulevard a month ago after police found she was living in squalor, which included ceiling-high piles of trash.

Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Lisa Poll said she'll review whether Cynthia Hurley, King's grand niece, was responsible for her living conditions.

"We'll review it and determine if there is enough evidence to file on it, and we will either reject it, or we'll file it, or we will send it back for more questions," Poll said.

The case would be rejected if it's found no crime occurred or there is not enough evidence to prosecute, Poll said.

The Pacific Grove Police Department forwarded its findings to the district attorney's office this week, said Sgt. David White. "We went over and did a check on King today, and she's fine," said White late Thursday. She's staying with a relative in Pacific Grove.

Hurley, who was never arrested in the case and is not in custody, could not be reached for comment. King's neighbors have said Hurley was friendly and took good care of King.

White said he couldn't disclose whom King was staying with.

Until a few days ago, she was in the care of Monterey

County Adult Protective Services, said Ritch Lewis, supervisor for the agency.

Once she was released from their facility, "we lost touch with her, we lost contact with her," Lewis said Oct. 13.

But Lewis said people such as King who have not been deemed mentally unstable are not required to be in protective services' care. "She can exercise her right to go anywhere she wants, which includes refusing our help," he said.

The status of King's property, which still remains cluttered outside, is also unclear. It's not known when the property will be cleaned up and if she'll return to live there.

White said King's grand niece has been working to clean up the property. Usually, the Monterey County Health Department notifies the homeowner and defines what needs to be done in order to make a house livable, said Susan Rimando, supervising environmental health specialist with the health department.

The Pacific Grove Police Department found King living in unsafe conditions Sept. 16 after a SWAT team with a search warrant went to the property looking for drugs. They found a small amount of marijuana.

That same day, the Monterey County Health Department, Pacific Grove Fire Department and the City of Pacific Grove deemed the property unlivable.

The two buildings on King's property had numerous building code violations, including poor electrical wiring, trash and other debris, police said. There were several animals on the property as well, police said.

Pacific Grove Police Chief Carl Miller said conditions in the home were the worst case he had seen in his 30 years with the police.

King owns a considerable amount of property in Pacific Grove, including at least three acres on four separate parcels directly across the street from Asilomar State Beach. Her property is nestled between Sunset Drive and Asilomar Boulevard.

Pacific Grove businessman Nader Agha, who said he's a friend of King's, said he hasn't spoken to her since she was taken from her home.

"I'm very concerned about her," Agha said.

JAMES CARROL GREENAN

December 16, 1926 - October 7, 2005



Jim, a Carmel resident since 1935, died peacefully at the Westland House in Monterey.

A memorial will be held at the Church in the Forest at RLS on Sunday, October 23 at 1:00 p.m.

Eight cottages opened for historic tour

THE CARMEL Preservation Foundation will host an Oct. 23 tour through eight restored historic houses in one of the city's oldest neighborhoods which includes "houses from the early days that have all been, as the Cottage Society says, 'restored with integrity,'" said preservationist Enid Sales. "It's a diverse group of houses as is typical of Carmel, and they're in the mass and scale that we respect."

Visitors will be invited to examine the restored homes and attend a cocktail and hors d'oeuvres reception in a "secret garden" at one of the oldest homes in the neighborhood, according to Sales.

"The woman who was the second owner put odd little additions on it. Each had its own door outside, so it was quite clear she was renting spaces in there," Sales said. "And in the '30s, the building inspector said, 'You can't do this, and I'm going to cite you.'" But he never did, according to Sales. The present owner uses the house as a single-family home, but the multiple doors to the tiny rental units remain. "Some of them are very awkward to get into — one enters through a closet."

The tour is set to run 1 to 4 p.m., with the reception in the garden beginning at 4 and ending at 5:30 p.m. Tickets, available for \$25 each, can be purchased at Tree Tops, located on the east side of Santa Fe south of Ocean Avenue, and parking and restrooms are available in the lower lot of the Forest Theater, Sales said.

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON
Certified Residential Specialist



LOCATION, LOCATION?

There has been a saying repeated for many decades: The three most important qualities to look for in a piece of real estate are "location, location, location." The saying is still relevant, of course, but we need to look at its precise meaning in twenty-first century America.

David Lereah, the estimable chief economist of the National Association of Realtors, has said, "I believe that in the years to come historians will see the beginning of the twenty-first century as the 'golden age' of real estate."

However, he adds, "the buyer must beware. Today's real estate boom has not evenly spread its riches throughout America. Some regions boom while others lag. Real estate is first and foremost local."

Good advice, to say the least. We read national statistics about the real estate market very nearly daily in our newspapers, but their relevance is only tangential. What matters is what is happening in the real estate markets where you live and invest. And for that information, local real estate professionals can be far more accurate and helpful than any article in The Wall Street Journal. Just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at www.mau-reenmason.com.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

Pamir Rug Gallery

in American Tin Cannery Outlets
in Pacific Grove is Closing Soon
375-4240

You can save up to 70% off our most exquisite hand spun wool rugs, and some of the finest New and antique rugs from around the world on 100% wool or 100% pure silk.



Save Up to
70% OFF

Also Big Savings at Pamir Rugs & Kilims
237 Lighthouse Ave. New Monterey, CA | 647-9965

VOTE NOVEMBER 8TH FOR CARMEL SCHOOLS!

This Election Day, November 8th, is one of the most important elections in years for the Carmel Unified School District. First in importance is Measure A, the Carmel School Improvement Bond. Passage of this bond measure will ensure the completion of our School District's physical plant and provide the modern facilities needed to support academic excellence in the District for years to come. It is absolutely the right thing for our schools and our community. So please,

Vote Yes On Measure A!

The Carmel School Improvement Bond

Also on the ballot November 8th is a contest for two of the five seats on the Carmel Unified School District Board. This election will set the agenda for the District's future, and whether our schools will continue to build towards educational excellence at all levels. My name is Richard Kreitman, I'm one of the candidates, and I need your vote on Election Day. I have two children in the District, one in Middle School and one at River School. I am an active volunteer, participant, and fundraiser for the schools, the school foundation (FOCUS), and the District. I have been and remain the most passionate advocate for academic excellence among all the candidates, and when elected to the Board I promise you I will provide the leadership needed to make our school District the finest in California.

Richard Kreitman
For Carmel School Board
Academic Excellence

APPEALS

From page 1A

between," he said. "There are many, many people who are going to appeal."

Among those who already have are William and Mildred Daniel, who filed Oct. 3 and argued the city should have conducted an environmental impact report before declaring 300 houses within its 1 square mile historic.

"We also object to the City of Carmel's devaluation of our property, limiting the future enjoyment of our property and subjecting us to strict governmental regulations without due process," they wrote, using phrases included in Karges' letter. Historian Kent Seavey identified their 100-year-old home, which has undergone some alterations and additions, as historic because it was built by Carmel's first female architect, Eugenia Maybury, and was associated with early authors Grace McGowan Cooke and Alice Cooke.

Seniors suffer?

Karges said he's particularly worried about elderly residents whose only significant assets are their homes.

"They're screwed in this thing," he said. "They're really distraught over this thing, because they don't have the money to fight the city, and they don't have the energy to fight the city."

Dolores Schmidt, owner of a 78-year-old cottage built by Hugh Comstock at the corner of Ocean and Torres, filed an appeal Sept. 14.

"My house is single-wall construction and would cost a fortune to fix up. I am getting too old to deal with these kinds of problems," she wrote. "I am disabled. I have arthritis and diabetes and have difficulty walking."

She fears the designation would prevent her from adding a double garage, elevator and new living quarters to accommodate the wheel chair she is certain she will need.

According to Seavey's survey, the house is part of the "Comstock Hill Historic District, a collection of 11 of Comstock's early residences," and a "basically intact example of the Storybook residential design" for which the builder was known.

Theresa D'Attilio, who submitted her appeal Oct. 1, described herself as a "low-income resident" and said the designation of her 74-year-old, French Eclectic-style home designed by Guy Koepp and Comstock could "create a severe economic hardship in the future," by lowering the property's value and making it difficult to sell.

Anna Yatemán, owner of a Carmelo Street house, said in her Sept. 20 appeal that historic designation is a violation of private rights, is unconstitutional and devalues the property for future heirs.

"Should the 'designation' proceed, the city shall be responsible for 'upkeep' in historical context, as the owner is not able to do so," she wrote.

According to Seavey's survey, her house was constructed in 1907 and underwent alterations and additions in 1929, 1954, 1983, 1985 and 1986. He said it serves "as a good representative example of early residential housing design in Carmel."

Elaine Larkin, owner of a house at Mountain View and Santa Rita, wrote in her Oct. 3 appeal, "To me, the historical research by Kent Seavey seems flimsy and insubstantial to come up with such a designation."

Seavey linked the house to Jacob Wright, who retired to Carmel in 1924 "to fulfill a lifelong desire to follow his hobby of writing and printing," and set up a printing press. Larkin challenged Seavey to provide a product of the press and questioned his research, which relied in part Daisy Bostick's 1925 book, "Carmel at Work and Play."

"A quote from a romantic, and perhaps less than realistic, book hardly gives a worthy historical documentation," Larkin said.

Karges called the designations "arbitrary" and said the city's program should be voluntary, not mandatory. He predicted the issue will end up in court — an outcome he sees as "a waste of money."

dicted the issue will end up in court — an outcome he sees as "a waste of money."

City planner Sean Conroy told The Pine Cone he expected appeals to be filed after last month's workshop, during which he and principal planner Brian Roseth announced the fees would be waived for a month. Once a property owner has filed an appeal, the city will hold off on recording the historic designation with the county until the matter is settled, and several owners, including Luella Floyd, Maureen Chodosh and Belinda Ray, filed theirs without citing specific reasons so they could delay the process while gathering information.

After filing, a landowner will have to pay a consultant to review the history of the home, and the Carmel Historic Resources Board will weigh the arguments. HRB decisions can be appealed to the city council.

Although landowners can take on the historic review themselves, Conroy said the ordinance states that an overturn of an original determination should be based on information from a "qualified professional" certified with the state

"It certainly has more sway when someone is certified and has experience with these types of issues," he said.

Realtor: Values affected

Conroy countered Karges' allegation that designation significantly hurts property values.

"In almost every case where additions are proposed, historic homes are allowed to achieve close to, if not all, the maximum square footage on the site," he said, and that build-out ability is a significant factor in a home's value. But he acknowledged people worry about not being able to tear down their old homes.

Carmel realtor Carla Ramsey said designation affects values as well as the sale process.

"It depends what kind of property one has and what they want to do with it," she said. Proposed alterations to a small home on a large lot could require an environmental impact report costing \$10,000 to \$100,000, she said, but someone who owns a larger home on a small lot "probably wouldn't be affected detrimentally as much, because under the historic rules, they might be able to do something with the property."

Marketing an historic home presents a challenge, she said. "I know from having had an historic property listing for sale that many prospective buyers looked at it and wouldn't touch it, because they wouldn't want the hassle," she said. "It certainly affected the sale, and it took a lot longer to sell than it would have had it not been considered historic."



CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
 Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.
 † Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
 † Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
 † Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
 A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
 Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
 WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"
 DR. NORM MOWERY, PASTOR
 Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
 Children's Sunday School 10 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am

Lincoln & 7th
 Carmel-by-the-Sea
 624-3550
 www.churchofthewayfarer.com



Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
 Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
 Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
 Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM
 Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
 Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
 Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
 9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
 Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel

25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
 Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800
 Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
 Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ)
 Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
 Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

Advertise Your Church Services Here
 ♦ \$20 per week ♦
 Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

We lost a total of
176 POUNDS ... and it's changed our lives FOREVER!
*in less than 10 months**

-Darren & Kristina Merlin




CALL NOW for 8 WEEKS FREE**

1.888.308.SLIM
 Call for your FREE consultation
 www.lamonterey.com

Locations in **MONTEREY • SALINAS • SANTA CRUZ**

**Based on a full service program. Payable in advance. Set-up and optional supplements extra. Not to be used in conjunction with other offers. *Weight loss may vary ©2005 L.A. Weight Loss Centers, Inc.



PATINA
 old world flooring™

VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS
 SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
 Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglesfloors.com
 Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Carmel High master plan embodies Measure A wish list

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AS VOTERS consider a \$21.5 million bond to fix up Carmel Unified School District campuses, the district's board of education is discussing an elaborate plan for

improvements at the high school. The Carmel High School Master Plan, developed during the past year by Monterey architects Wald, Ruhnke & Dost and a committee of administrators, board members, district staff and principal Karl Pallastrini, will be considered by the board Oct. 24.

"We're looking at the entire puzzle of the Carmel High campus and evaluating how each new building's position and placement impact the rest of the campus," said board member Amy Funt. Bond proceeds would pay for most of the work.

The proposed master plan includes a performing arts center, a new library, computer and science labs, weight and dance/wrestling rooms added to a renovated gym, and a new swimming pool. Several relocatable classrooms would make way for permanent rooms. The cafeteria needs upgrading, and a new seating area would allow students to eat outdoors.

Cambria developer hopes to bring River Inn 'back to life'

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE MONTEREY County Planning Commission postponed a hearing Oct. 12 on a plan that would add 26 units to the Carmel River Inn.

According to Dale Ellis, secretary to the planning commission, the delay was the result of "nothing substantial, but a matter of posting."

The inn is located just west of Highway 1 on the north side of the Carmel River. The proposal aims to remodel 23 existing units, demolish one unit, remove 13 units from the inn's primary building, and construct five new two-story structures, each consisting of eight units with parking below.

The project marks the latest rehabilitation effort by Cambria developer Dirk Winter and his company, Moonstone Hotel Properties. His publicist, Malei Weir, called him a "tree-loving developer" and praised his track record for fixing up old resorts. She called the inn "a run-down property" and said Winters hopes "to bring it back to life."

"He's really big on aesthetics," Weir said. "It's a good

thing for Carmel that he is refurbishing the property."

By all accounts, Winters has been more than willing to meet with neighbors and discuss their concerns about his plans for the inn. At least one neighbor, though, remains unswayed. Angelina Castillo Loram called the renovation "massive" and said a report that neighbors were pleased with the plan doesn't represent her views.

In particular, Castillo Loram is concerned about a two-story unit that would be situated directly behind the house where she has lived for 17 years.

"It was my understanding when I moved here that an easement existed," she said. "Apparently I was incorrect."

According to a planning department staff report, local regulations "require a 150-foot setback from riparian plant communities associated with perennial streams." The project "proposes an encroachment of 15 feet into this setback for three of the new units." The report identifies the easement as an area "of potential conflict."

The project would also remove eight trees, including a large willow that a forester, Glenn Flamick of Forest City City Consulting, deemed a hazard. The willow and four other native trees — all cottonwoods — will be replaced at a ratio of 5:1 to meet requirements of the Local Coastal Program.

The project's applicant also hopes to create an historic district. The inn has been in operation since at least 1934. Local historian Kent Seavey determined that 19 of the property's 22 structures should be considered historic due to their age and architecture, and would be eligible for inclusion in the California and National registers of historic places.

The Carmel Unincorporated/Highlands Land Use Advisory Committee recommended approval of the project in June 2004. The planning commission will consider the issue again Oct. 26.



IMAGE/PAUL DAVIS PARTNERSHIP

An artist's rendering displays a renovated Carmel River Inn.

SPECIAL NEEDLEPOINT CLASSES

Northern Lights Santa
Saturday, October 22
10-3

Spooky Halloween House
Saturday, October 29
10-3
(Pre-registration Necessary)

Stitches by June McKnight www.JuneMcKnight.com

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

MEDITERRANEO IMPORTS

JUST VISIT AND YOU'LL BE TRANSPORTED TO THE BLUE WATERS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.

Enjoy a complimentary espresso and taste olive oils and vinegars from Greece & Italy and fill your bottle with the freshest extra virgin olive oil & aged balsamic vinegar.

FALL SALE
10-50% OFF
Most Items

Now open 5 days a week:
Wednesday thru Saturday
10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. • Sundays 11-4

856 Tioga Ave., Sand City
(Behind Costco) 831-393-1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com

A theater at last

"We have been talking for at least several years about building a theater on a district campus, and we came to realize the ideal place for it was the high school, because it would enable our students to perform technical jobs within the theater and therefore get vocational training," Funt said.

Developing the plan helped determine the theater's location.

"We realized that since the high school was too small, the library could be moved to a more central location, and that would free up a footprint large enough for a teaching theater and next to it, music classrooms," she said. "That is the way the master plan is working."

A global view of the high school also aided the board in choosing which pool to install — the 50-meter that would have been free from a parent, or the 40-meter he offered for a discounted price of \$200,000.

"The 50-meter pool would eat into critically needed space for classrooms, and the 40-meter could fit into the space where the existing pool sits," Funt said. "So those are the kinds of decisions the master plan helps us make."

Beyond buildings, the plan deals with traffic flow through the driveway and parking lot to ensure safer, more efficient pickup and drop-off of students.

See HIGH SCHOOL page 11A

Artisans' Interiors & GALLERY, MFG, LLC
A complete Home Interior Resource Center for Personal & Professional Decorating

DESIGNER FABRICS
Joseph Abboud • Ardecora Arte • AST • Barbara Barry Beacon Hill • Bennison B. Berger • Bergamo Bailey Griffin Baston Y. Daniela Richard Bernard Brunschwig Fils Gretchen Bellinger Henry Calvin Nina Campbell Nancy Corzine Carleton House Jane Churchill Manuel Canovas Colefax & Fowler Cowtan & Tout Rose Cummings • Duralee Designers Guild David Easton Elitis Paris Elizabethian Collection Pierre Frey • Gant Greff • Groundworks Tricia Guild • S. Harris Hearst Castle Collection Highland Court Randolph & L Hines Hinson & Company Jab • Jagtar Dominique Kieffer Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson Kraver Basic/Design/Couture Larry Laslo • Liberty House Lorca • Malabar William Morris Motif Design Mulberry Home Collection Nobilis Old World Weavers Osborne Little Ralph Lauren Home Ritz Paris Rodger & Goffington Romo Sanderson English Country SAHCO • Scalandre Schumacher & Co. J. Robert Scott Stroheim Romann Thibaut ThyBony 4 Decorsilks Travers Jim Thompson • Vervian Zimmer Rhodes Zoofany

NEWLY EXPANDED
Fabrics for Everyday to Elegant American & European Open daily to the Public & The Trades Designer Wallpapers — American & European Grassclothes, Textures & Metallics • New-Hand Hewn Custom Hardwood Floorings • Custom Carpeting, Sisal, Wools, Silk, and Wool Synthetics Edelman Leather Floor Tiles New Eleven Companies — Shop & Compare Blinds, Shades, & Shutters Wood, Faux, Grass, Bamboo, Poly & Fiber

DRAPERY & BEDDING WORKROOM
Month Turnaround in our workroom Drapery • Bedding Ensembles Table Skirts • Pillows • Window Box Cushions • Custom Headboards Cornices • Valances • Roman Balloons Swags • Drapery Hardware • Custom Bedding Products & Washable Sheers Samples on Display

UPHOLSTERY WORKROOM
Reupholstery • Custom Built & Restyle? Select Your Frame, Fabric & Cushion Interiors & we build it here. Or select other custom options from our Gallery Furniture Line • Slipcovers • Indoor & Outdoor Sunbrella Fabrics from our extensive colors, style & trims.

Complete Professional Design Services.
Residential Hospitality Remodels **NEW** Hourly consults to help pull your DESIGN Ideas Together.
Make decisions with Confidence, avoid mistakes. *By Appointment*

ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY
392-0699 We ship in the USA
392-1592 FAX/ANS
620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun by Appointment

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality



Even our new home is designed around you.

"What's in it for you, is what's in it for us" is now quite literal.

We're opening our new office at the northeast corner of the historic Pine Inn in Carmel. Coming soon . . . you'll always be welcomed.

Carol Crandall

CRANDALL PREFERRED PROPERTIES

www.cpphomes.com (831) 620-1355

RANCH

From page 1A

"It's hard to say how this is going to unfold," Caplin said. "So much depends on the good will of the forest service. They can take a hard line or they can try to build a good relationship with the Big Sur community."

Bradford certainly gave no indication his agency will take a hard-line stance in the talks.

"I'm optimistic we can work this out with the local community," he said. "We are certainly willing to negotiate."

Local residents and business owners will need to be flexible as well, Bradford said.

"Fundraising needs to occur," he said.

It's difficult to imagine not utilizing the ranch's obvious visual resources in fundraising efforts, Bradford said.

He brushed off suggestions the talks are largely symbolic and enforcement efforts will ultimately lack the teeth necessary to rein in the federal agency.

"The coastal commission enforces Coastal Act," and they can even do that where the federal government is concerned, Bradford said. "They can take us to court and seek an injunction to keep us from moving forward."

Potter, who met a week earlier with a smaller group of interested parties, said he is pleased with the progress of talks.

"The coastal commission has given us 90 days to work out a solution," Potter said. "We've agreed on the topics we're going to

discuss. The forest service seems willing to work with the community. If we haven't come to a resolution in 90 days, we're going to appear before the coastal commission and ask for an additional 90 days."

Neighbor wants to see parking plan

Meeting participants raised a variety of concerns about the Brazil Ranch. Representing El Sur Ranch, attorney Mark Blum said he would like to see a comprehensive parking plan for all visitors of the property. "Having visitors parking on Highway 1 and the Old Coast Road is a terrible idea, and I think the forest service acknowledges that," he said.

Blum would also like to see a fuel management plan and suggested the use of cattle for reducing the danger of grass fires. He said the Brazil Ranch was once grazed by livestock. The adjacent El Sur Ranch has maintained its historic grazing operation.

Finally, Blum is concerned about public access to the ranch. He called trespassing along El Sur Ranch's boundary with Andrew Molera State Park "a significant problem."

Housing versus hot air

The negotiating session also provided community members a chance to sound off on other issues.

Alan Perlmutter, representing local businesses, said Big Sur needs workforce housing more than it needs an environmental center, a facility the forest service hopes to develop on the Brazil Ranch property.

"Instead of contributing toward global warming by blowing hot air, let's create some affordable housing," said Perlmutter.

Caplin endorsed Perlmutter's suggestion. "It makes sense to me, because it would solve some of our housing issues," he said. "Instead of a place to talk about things, the Brazil Ranch could be a place to actually do things, such as provide affordable housing."

Bradford didn't completely discount the affordable housing proposal.

"We are concerned about the need for affordable housing," he said. "Is this the appropriate place? We've got a long way to go, and we need to study the issue further. But we are certainly open to discussing anything."

Consign Couture

We Sell and Buy High-End Designer Wear

Discreetly sell your unwanted swag!

Strictly confidential.

Private pick-up & drop-off by appointment.

Chanel * Louis Vuitton * Prada * Gucci * St. John
and so much more...

Visit our website at

www.ConsignCouture.com

or call

831.625.1081

OPEN MON & WED-SAT 10 AM - 5 PM • SUNDAY 12-5 PM • CLOSED TUESDAYS

Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Behind the ridge at Brazil Ranch, a collection of historic buildings is being used for commercial functions, upsetting some residents of a Big Sur residents.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

SAVE THE CARMEL RIVER BEACH!!!

IF YOU ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION CAUSED TO CARMEL RIVER STATE BEACH BY THE REROUTING OF THE CARMEL RIVER, THE DIMINISHED PUBLIC ACCESS, SAFETY OF SCENIC ROAD AND THE FUTURE OF THE CARMEL LAGOON ECOSYSTEM AND STEELHEAD FISH, ATTEND AND CONTRIBUTE TO A PUBLIC MEETING TO LEARN THE STATUS OF THE CARMEL STATE BEACH BREACHING PLAN AND WHAT YOU CAN SO TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE.

WHEN: TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 7-9 PM

WHERE: MISSION RANCH "PATIO BARN"
(next door and west of the restaurant)

GUEST SPEAKER:

**ED THORNTON, PROFESSOR, OF OCEANOGRAPHY,
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL**

**"Carmel River Beach and River Openings - How waves and currents act to build the beach and how they change the river opening after it is breached;
The history of the beach is reviewed and what the future may bring"**

SPONSORED BY:

THE CARMEL POINT & LAGOON PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION (CPLPA)



Carmel Valley

HIGH SCHOOL

From page 9A

The plan is long overdue, she added.

"It's like when you buy something wonderful and think, 'Why didn't I get this 10 years earlier?'" she said. "The master plan ensures that the planning for Carmel High, which represents the biggest allocation of bond funds, is thoughtful and prudent, so that every penny is well spent."

Timing is everything

The bond would pay for much-needed improvements throughout the district, including permanent classrooms at the two elementary schools, expansion of River School's multipurpose room, repairs to Captain Cooper School's access road and improved drop-off and pickup areas at three other campuses, but district business manager Judy Long said the high school will receive "the lion's share."

"A lot of what's proposed for the bond has come out of this planning process," She said of the master plan, which will also help determine which projects should be undertaken when.

"It needs to make some sort of sense for the students on the campus," she said. Effective planning will ensure new buildings are constructed in a way that doesn't unnecessarily interfere with class-

es and extracurricular programs. "We'll juggle to make sure it works smoothly for our students."

For example, construction of a new library could take place before the old one is torn down, ensuring students have a library to use until the new building is ready. The old library site would then be available for the performing arts center.

"We want to make our facilities as good as we possibly can for the kids," Long said. "All of the students funnel through the high school or have access to the programs at the high school, but there are very definitely improvements to be had at every one of the sites."

The board is set to discuss the Carmel High School Master Plan at its Oct. 24 meeting, which will begin at 6 p.m. in the CHS library.

"The discussion will be about phasing, in particular the construction of the pool, because the debate now is, do we start the pool in advance of other projects?" superintendent Marvin Biasotti predicted, adding that "the demolition of the existing pool will be very noisy and dusty."

And voters within CUSD's boundaries will decide the fate of the \$21.5 million bond, floated to them as Measure A, at the polls Nov. 8. Monterey County Elections began mailing absentee ballots to homes this week.



Interior by Kathryn Dahlman, ASID Kathryn Designs, Inc. 818-762-3705 and 805-565-4700

... the thing worth doing well has a shape that satisfies, clean and evident...

- M. Piercy, "To Be of Use"

WEST HOLLYWOOD
Pacific Design Center, Suite B-324
8687 Melrose Ave.
West Hollywood CA 90069
310-360-9829

CARMEL VALLEY
25 Pilot Road
Carmel CA 93924
831-659-1360

SANTA BARBARA
1117 State Street
Santa Barbara CA 93101
805-966-0989

SAN JOSE
377 Santana Row, Bldg 7-1040
San Jose CA 95128
408-249-0880



Now Celebrating Our 10th Year

www.kim3.com

Climb a hill for a kid

SUPPORTERS OF Big Brothers Big Sisters of Monterey County can hit the Carmel Valley hills at the Land Rover Experience Driving School at a fundraiser Oct. 20 from 5 to 8:30 p.m. "It can really off-road, going up and down steep, steep, steep hills and up and over boulders," Betsy Henderson said of the Rover. Guests will also bid on a new Land Rover, a week on a yacht, dinners, golf, and hotel and resort packages, and mentoring opportunities with local officials. Chef Cal Stamenov will prepare the hors d'oeuvres to be served with fine local wines. Proceeds benefit the nonprofit's mentoring, after-school tutoring and school-based programs for at-risk children. Its mission is to "make a difference in the lives of children through positive relationships with caring volunteers who serve as friends, role models and mentors." Tickets are \$125. Call (831) 655-9231.



JOIN THE FINEST ATHLETIC CLUB ON THE PENINSULA AND SEE WHY IT'S CALLED THE LOCALS' RESORT

- Top-of-the-Line Fitness Center
- Personal Training Services
- 12 Tennis Courts, 7 Lighted
- Professional Tennis Instructors
- World-Class Bocce Ball Courts
- Wellness Center
- Newly Remodeled Women's & Men's Locker Rooms w/ Saunas
- Lap & Family Swimming Pools
- Outdoor Jacuzzi and Firepits
- Restaurant and Bar

VISIT OUR WEB SITE TODAY!
CVAConline.com

(831) 625-CVAC
Located at 27300 Rancho San Carlos Road behind Quail Lodge Resort in Carmel



MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



FULL SERVICE SALON

310 Mid Valley Center Carmel, CA
(831) 624-9249



MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



85 UNITS
4'X8' TO 8'X16'
7am UNTIL 7pm
"Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive
659-4317 • 659-6817

(831) 624-8509
24 HOUR EMERGENCY



Animal Hospital at MidValley



Dr. Raymond Foster
Dr. Alyce Wolford

MIDVALLEY SHOPPING CENTER
Berwick Dr. at Carmel Valley Rd.



Open 7 days a week!



105 Mid Valley Center • Carmel, CA
(831) 625-2455 • FAX (831) 659-4779
www.fastframe.com

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322

25th Anniversary
Owner Dodie Williams
Established 1980 • Member of BBB and Self Storage Association



For your special events

112 Mid Valley Center, Carmel
(831) 624-2029



Mid Valley Satellite Lab

Open Monday thru Friday
7:30 am - Noon
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm
Closed Weekends & Holidays

108 Mid Valley Center
(831) 625-4811

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
LABORATORY SERVICES

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Why . . .

Waste money?

Waste time?

Why not fix the real problem?

WASTED MONEY

The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District wants to spend \$550,000 of your money to study using the power of *eminent domain* to take over the assets of California American Water. **This is a 26% increase in their rates – for another study.**

NOT TO HELP SOLVE THE WATER SHORTAGE.

NOT TO BUILD A DESALINATION PLANT.

NOT TO PROTECT FISH, OTHER WILDLIFE, AND RIVER HABITAT.



Why waste \$550,000 just to study using the government's power of eminent domain to condemn your water system? Not expand or improve the water system – just make taxpayers buy it so the government can run it. **Why waste \$550,000** adding another surcharge on **your water bill** – to pay for more studies, **NOT** more water?

This study is a bad first step toward an eminent domain process that has proven to be long and costly for taxpayers in other communities. Attempts by local governments to take over the local water company have proven to cost taxpayers millions of dollars as well as increase rates.

WASTED TIME

In 1935, the community said "NO" to a government takeover by a 2-1 margin. In 1965, the community said "NO" again – this time by a 3-1 margin.

There have already been 73 studies by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, which have taxed, levied fees, and surcharged customers more than \$70 million. Now, the water district wants to increase their rates another 26% to pay for another study.

Why waste time and other resources that would be better spent moving forward with California American Water's water supply solution, the most comprehensive and viable solution ever presented in Monterey?

Wouldn't you prefer to have the water supply problem solved, rather than raise your water rates to pay for another study?



WHAT YOU CAN DO:

It's time to stop *studying* and start producing water with a supply solution. Please seriously consider informing yourself about the expense and time this study will cost you. You can learn more about this drought-proof water supply solution by visiting www.montereywaterfacts.com. Thank you.

VISITORS

From page 1A

of fruits, breads and cheeses.

"They were incredibly helpful," she said. At farmers markets and grocery stores, she taught the women the names of items and showed them how to acquire the goods they wanted. During a visit to a fellow Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club member's home to pick tomatoes, she showed her visitors which fruits and vegetables grow in local gardens and farms.

At Macy's and the Yellow Brick Road

benefit store, she discovered they love to shop. They checked out the latest technology in Monterey Peninsula College's new library and witnessed the Red Cross' efforts toward disaster relief following last month's devastating hurricanes.

"I was volunteering for the Monterey Museum of Art at La Mirada one of the days and took them down to try to explain how we do volunteering in the U.S.," Brooks said. "They don't do things like that in Khazakstan — they only work."

She had the pleasure of witnessing their first visit to the beach, as "they hadn't seen a real ocean."

One of the women enjoyed donning

Brooks' old Texas sandals and splashing into the Pacific Ocean Thursday afternoon.

Brooks even found a Russian-speaking neighbor to help them feel at home — a discovery that happened by chance when someone overheard the group chatting away at a neighborhood party.

On Friday, the visitors left for Twin Falls, Idaho, to study English for two months before visiting Washington, D.C., and then heading home to Khazakstan. "I was trying to show them around, to show them what is Carmel," she said. "And I think it will be quite different from southern Idaho."

Impregnating cows

A practiced international traveler with a fondness for Asian countries, Brooks first visited Khazakstan two years ago when a

scheduled trip to Mongolia fell through. A Pennsylvania dairyman she knew invited her for a three-week trip to work with farmers in the former Soviet country, and it was not a typical three-week sightseeing trip.

"They had a plan for bringing embryos from the U.S., and we implanted them into cows to improve their genetics," Brooks said.

She's visited China three times, including spending two weeks as a volunteer teaching children how to speak English, and she lived in Japan for two years.

Brooks has also hiked the trail to Peru's hidden city of Machu Picchu and visited Bhutan. Next summer promises a trip to Northern India, where she will assist a friend who will be photographing people there.

"I've never even been to Mexico," said Brooks. "But I've covered most of Asia."



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Cruising the Barnyard farmers market, Khazakstanis (left to right) Zhupar Bitimanova, Takhmina Nurmagambetova, Madina Kazamshuk, Raushon Bedelbayeva learn the ins and outs of ideal produce picking from their Carmel Valley hostess, Bonnie Brooks.

"04 CARMEL Chamber of Commerce Green Ribbon Award Winner

Experience the difference of an Award Winning Spa and Skin Care Center

Fall Into Relaxation SPECIAL

Includes:

Luxurious 1-Hour Facial & Relaxing 1-Hour Massage
By Debra Stevens
\$150.00

Beleza
Skin Care

624-4282
SE Corner of 5th & Junipero
Carmel-by-the-Sea

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT:
www.belezaskincare.com

PCA
SKIN
Clinical Care Products

Do you need

HELP-at-HOME

?

We offer quality, professional, experienced household personnel.

❖ Caregivers and Companions

❖ Housekeepers	❖ Personal Assistants
❖ Pet Sitters	❖ Handyman
❖ Driver Services	❖ Chef Services

"The Truly Affordable Solution"

HELP AT HOME, LLC • 655-1966

A Domestic Referral Service

LUNCH SPECIALS FROM \$5.49 TO \$6.49

MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL ON LARGE TV

COME SEE NEW HISTORICAL PRINTS

DINE IN/ CARRY OUT/ DELIVERY/ TAKE & BAKE

<p style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">\$5 OFF</p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">ANY XTRA LARGE</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em;">(code P5)</p>	<p style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">\$4 OFF</p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">ANY LARGE</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em;">(code P4)</p>
<p style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">\$3 OFF</p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">ANY MEDIUM</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em;">(code P3)</p>	<p style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">\$2 OFF</p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">ANY SMALL</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em;">(code P2)</p>

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

FALL CLEANING SALE!

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS

Since 1950

CLEANING AIRDUCTS & FURNACE

Breathe Easier-More Efficiently

DRYER VENTS

Dry Quicker - Prevent Fires

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING

SAVE 25%

When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.

POWER DUSTED
HAND WASHED
JET RINSED
POWER WRINGER
WARM BLOW DRY
SPOTTING & FRINGE

MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

CARPET CLEANING

Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!

SAVE 20% TO 40% WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS

Since 1950

FREE ESTIMATES

• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning

646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303

301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey

Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde

Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat

©CLEAN CARE, INC. 2003 OFFERS EXPIRE 10/28/05

Bleyle

Quality Clothing for Career, Golf and Travel

Featuring...

Bleyle Wools for Misses & Petites

W/San Carlos near 7th,
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 626-0276

Town or Travel

Designer Fashions

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.


APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential, new/used machines. Weekend service. **624-8226.** TF

APPRAISER

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal property appraisals by an Accredited Member of the International Society of Appraisers. Specializes in Fine Art. Contact Ellen (831) 917-5006 or appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com
www.ellenosterkamp.com 10/14

ART SPECIALIST

 **AMI MAGIL**
Fine Art Commissions Accepted • Trompe L'Oeil (Trump Loy)
Period Murals • Marbleizing • Woodgraining
Trouble Shooting – A Specialty (831) 624-7869

ANTIQUES WANTED

 **WANTED**
Cash paid for "OLD" items
• Photographs & Photo Albums
• Postcards & Scrap Books
• Posters - Maps - Atlases
• Magazines & Newspapers
• Any interesting older paper items
• Singles or large collections

 **PAPER MOON**
COLLECTIBLES
Steve Travaille
831-620-6338
- and Leave a Message -

BABYSITTING

BABYSITTERS
VIPbabysitting.com
 **831/394.5449**
Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. (831) 917-3783. TF

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE.
Repair all blinds and shades. (831) 393-9709. TF

BUILDING PLANS

HOME DESIGN
from concept to building permit
Call Kent 373-8509
WWW.KENTKNOLL.COM

CABINETY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

CABINETY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE
Can turn your vision into reality. Armoires to wine-ries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836 (831) 625-6554. TF

CABINETY • DOORS • GATES

MILLER OF ROCKY CREEK

Masters of Wood
Michael S. Miller
Finest in Custom Home Building
Miller of Wood Products:
Window • Doors • Cabinetry
Moldings • Carvings • Furniture • Sculpture
PH/FAX 831.625.4409
CELL 831.915.1495
millerofrockycreek@earthlink.net
www.millerofrockycreek.com
G.C. Lic. #824789

CARETAKER

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County ChemDry
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
659-4222
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
Independently owned and operated

CATERING

The Holiday Party Season... Is Quickly Approaching!
Stylish, Scrumptious Hors d'oeuvres
And Seasonal Menus Await You at...
BAUM & BLUME (831) 659-0400

COMPUTERS

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
benedictc@sbcglobal.net
(831) 757-2598

CONSTRUCTION


ANCHOR CONCRETE
Decorative Walkways, Patios, Driveways
Structural, Foundations, Retaining Walls
Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES
Call Dave: **(831) 656-9505**

CONSTRUCTION


CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential • Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office **831.424.3018**
Ask For Carlos CL#854378

J. Clark Construction
"Build It Green"

INCREASE ENERGY EFFICIENCY
ENHANCE HOME EQUITY
IMPROVE INTERIOR AIR QUALITY
USE SUPERIOR MATERIALS
REDUCE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT
John Clark 831.656.0750
www.build-green.org
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF


Edmonds CONSTRUCTION
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations
Do you have a remodeling job?
We have the expertise to get it done.
I would love to discuss your large or small project.
Lic# B 349605 **831-333-0404**
www.edmondsconstruction.com

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and commercial wiring. Visa/Amex. Lic. # 339498 (831) 375-0852. TF

FAUX FINISHES

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES.
Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality. FAUX Finishing. Excellent references. Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838 TF

FENCES & DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls. Home Improvements and Handyman. Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557. TF

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit
831-625-4047

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

FITNESS/HEALTH/WELLNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! 393-1230 or 625-1173. TF
email: etgkgg@aol.com

GARAGE DOORS


Lighthouse Door Company
Over 10 Years of Professional Experience on the Monterey Peninsula
Flat Rates!! No Hourly Charges
• Free Estimates
• Service And Repair Any Brand
• Installations
• Custom Build Wood Doors
• Economical Steel Doors
Fast Friendly Service
24 HOUR SERVICE MON - FRI
831-241-8745
Automatic Garage Doors
545 1/2 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950

GICLEE PRINTS

GICLEE PRINTS
Worldwide Images
831-659-7403
Fax 831-659-1164
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
20% off with this ad
Galleries: will pick up & deliver
E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn systems, low voltage lighting. SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. License #794663. (831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. TF

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

JJ CABRERA
Yard clean-ups, maintenance, installation of sprinkle system, handyman work. 14 years experience. For a free estimate call JJ Cabrera (831) 383-1192 or (831) 393-2604 10/14

Full Service Landscaping
Garden Design, Fences, Decks, Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage, Patios, Paths, Pavers, New Installation or Repair. Weekly Garden Maintenance. Local References/Senior Discounts
(831) 747-4522


PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ **(831) 521-5960**
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"

Green Line Commercial & Residential
Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups, irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discount. Call Fernando.
(831) 751-3780 • cell 682-6119


GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept tradesman. Electrical, plumbing, carpentry. Very reasonable rates. **(831) 595-9799** 12/2

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

▶ HANDYMAN SERVICES

Gary's Handyman Service

Gary W. Taylor, Sr.
Specializing in "Honey-do Lists"
Phone: 831-899-8410
Cell: 831-521-1402 License #21632

Home Refurbishing Services

Specializing in plumbing, heating, electrical, painting, tree trimming, tile, roof repair, hauling & carpentry.
Free Estimates (831) 241-2737



DAVINCI, MICHELANGELO, NOW ME!

Renaissance Pro Handyman

Charles Breault 869-9637
QUALITY REPAIRS, ODD JOBS, REMODELS
Carpentry • Plumbing • Electrical
Tile • Painting • Plaster

Bruce's Handyman Service

Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

▶ HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING

Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS

• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available. Call Michael. 624-2052. TF

RUDY'S HAULING

Trash, furniture, large appliances, yardwaste, concrete, dirt and all types of materials.
Call Sal (831) 224-4734

▶ HOUSE CLEANING

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING

Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

Cleaning by Ramirez

Don't have the time or energy?

For all your needs whether it be a weekly cleaning or for a special occasion, I can make your home or office sparkle. With over 15 years of local experience, I will get the job done quickly! (831) 384-6796

Quina's Housekeeping

Local references available. Free estimates. Honest & responsible.
(831) 758-9178
320-2358 • 759-9264
License #29471



"We Clean, You're Happy as a Jumping Bean!"

All Clean Janitorial Service

Licensed/Bonded
Windows • Vacation Homes
Offices • Private Homes
Jennie 869-1604

SEGU HOME & OFFICE CLEANING

Home & office cleaning handyman services & all around construction. Great references.
(831) 647-1245 • cell (831) 915-4061

▶ HOUSE CLEANING

MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING

For quality work call *Maria's Quality House Cleaning*. Professional. Reliable. Honest. Experienced.
Call (831) 521-0913 or (831) 393-2893. 11/4

LINDA'S HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES

English woman will clean and do other chores. Experienced, reliable, honest, references.
Call (831) 644-9031. 10/14

▶ INTERIOR DESIGN

Fresh Interiors (831) 236-3322

Affordable Interior Design
providing help with color schemes, furniture choices, room arrangement, fabric selection, floor coverings, lighting, window treatments, and decorative details.
www.freshinteriors.biz

SMB CARMEL INTERIORS

Elegant and affordable interior design services. SMB Carmel Interiors specializing in kitchen and bath, space planning, color and unique furnishings.
Free consultation by appointment.
Contact Steve Burke (831) 601-1002
crmlinteriors@sbcglobal.net

▶ LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING

General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

▶ LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"

CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD

A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST

Since 1981 • Lic# 571268

649-1235 • cell 596-8646

▶ MAINTENANCE

TIMO ROMERO
MRS. ROMERO
(831) 393-0655
(831) 236-5168 CELL



ALL IN ONE MAINTENANCE SERVICE

We Do It All
Homes • Offices • Window Cleaning
Landscape and Gardening
Electric and Plumbing Repairs
Fences • Decks • Pavers • Painting
Walkways and Roofs

Kitchens & Bathrooms
Fences & Patios
Tile & Drywall
Window & General
House Maintenance

▶ MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT

Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

▶ MASSAGE

Holistic Massage Therapy

Specializing in Reiki, Raindrop Treatment, LaStone Therapy, Therapeutic MASSAGE.
Studio located in downtown Pacific Grove.
Rosann Lynch, CMT (831) 277-0524

▶ MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. Call Kim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.

Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

▶ NANNIES

NANNIES! 831/394.5449



VIPbabysitting.com

▶ OIL/ACRYLIC PAINTINGS RESTORED

SPECIALIZING IN CLEANING PAINTINGS/FRAMES

Damage repair of painted surface. Free instructions to test your paintings for discoloration. Call Ralph (831) 624-3724. 10/14

▶ ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?

Home, business, relocations and space planning. Member NAPO since 1995. Non-judgmental. Call Christy Best at 643-1612. Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available. **DECLUTTER CRUISE Jan. 7th-14th, 2006 through the Mexican Riviera. See website for details.**
www.clutterbug.net TF

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?

Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

▶ PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK

Painting and Restoring interiors and exteriors. Residential specialist since 1974. Always quality preparation. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, Venetian plaster, water sealing. Free estimates. Insured, Lic.#436767.
(831) 625-3307, cell 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PROVO PAINTING

The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome.

▶ PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.

Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER
BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

▶ PAVING

ACE LAZOVICH PAVING

GRADING • PAVING • PATCHING

Commercial & residential. Free estimates.

All work warrantee. Lic.#802411.

(831) 539-6790

▶ PEST CONTROL

RUSSELL AURIA

PEST CONTROL SERVICES

WHITE-FLY AND WEED SERVICES

Weeds • Landscape & Tree Spraying • Rodent Control
Commercial • Residential • Industrial • Property Mgmt.

State Lic. PR 3513 **831/583-9155**

▶ PET SITTING SERVICES

Reserve Early for the Holidays.
Call Today!

Pet sitting and other services available...



Call for free info packet
(831) 320-8810

▶ PHOTOGRAPHY

Richard Miller

PHOTOGRAPHY

Weddings & Special Events
Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 624-0986

▶ ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard cleanups, hauling, plumbing. Painting interior-exterior. Lic.#831565. Call Eric (831) 682-7421. TF

▶ ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979

Re-Roofing - All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
373-7038
CA License #364707

▶ SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"



Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric

Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice **625-1569**

▶ TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

▶ UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY

Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

▶ WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING



Home & Office
Delivery call:

Phil
Giammanco
236-8820

▶ WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

CALIFORNIA CLASSIC WINDOW CARE
Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280

Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience

20% OFF

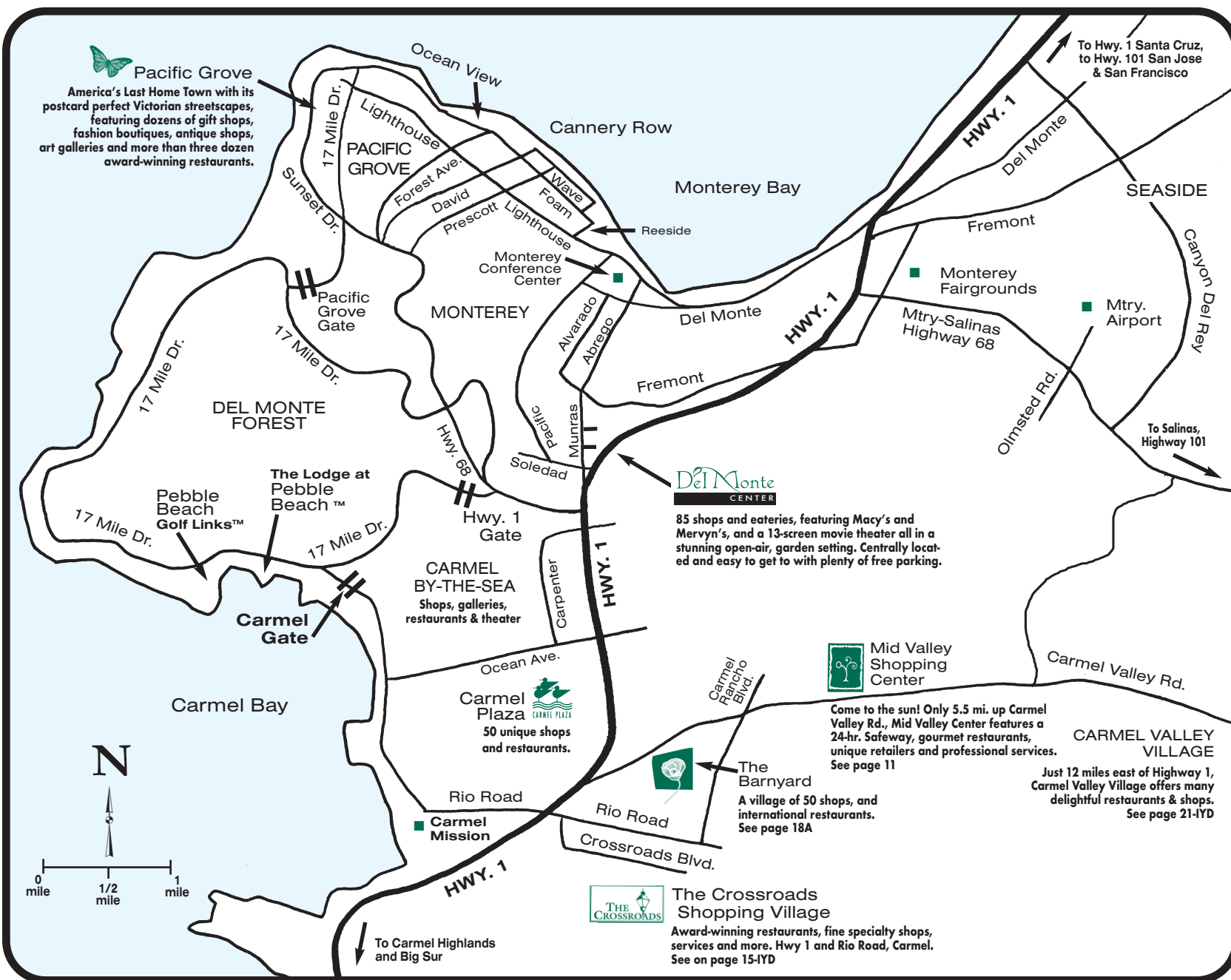
• Commercial
• Residential
• Construction Cleanup (windows only)
• Power Washing

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:

TUESDAY 4:30 PM

Call (831) 274-8652

"Se Habla Español"



SOLEDAD
VENTANA VINEYARDS
HARVEST GATHERING & WINE STOMP
 October 15
 See page 25A

MONTEREY PENINSULA
MONTEREY'S RIVER ROAD WINE TRAIL
 1st Annual After-Crush
BIG BASH
 October 15
 800-993-8466

CARMEL VALLEY
BIG BROTHERS AND BIG SISTERS OF MONTEREY COUNTY BENEFIT
 October 20
 See page 26A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY presents ANDRÁS SCHIFF
 October 21
 See page 17A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION FEAST FOR ART
 October 22
 See page 19A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER Presents COMING EVENTS
 Through October
 See page 17A

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
 Buon Giorno25A
 Christopher's on Lincoln .24A
 da Giovanni23A
 Flaherty's22A
 Hog's Breath11-1YD
 Sushi Heaven25A
 Ferrante's21A

CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
 La Flor de Oaxaca23A
 Mountain Mike's24A

MONTEREY
 Round Table Pizza13A
 Turtle Bay Taqueria22A

PACIFIC GROVE
 Fandango17A
 Fishwife22A
 Joe Rombi's23A
 Latitudes23A & 24A

SEASIDE
 Fishwife22A
 Turtle Bay Taqueria22A

Seaside to celebrate 51st birthday in grand musical style Friday

TWO FEMALE JAZZ VOCALISTS with slightly different approaches to their craft will perform this weekend at the Jazz & Blues Company in Carmel; **Stephanie Nakasian** with the **Hod O'Brien Trio** performs Oct. 14 and **Kate McGarry** with guitarist **Keith Ganz** on the 15th.

Nakasian began her career singing with Jon Hendricks and is considered one of the leading jazz vocalists in the world.

Chosen by Hendricks for her hip, swinging rhythm, Nakasian went on to work with Phil Woods, Clark Terry and Dick Hyman.

Her debut recording, "Coming Alive," featured Woods and received four stars from critic Leonard Feather. She will be joined on Friday by pianist (and husband) **O'Brien**, drummer **Vince Lateano**, and bassist **Michael Zisman**.

McGarry approaches her craft with the soul of a great folk singer. Her voice has often been compared to those of Rickie Lee Jones and Suzanne Vega.

A graduate of the University of Massachusetts with a degree in African American music and jazz, McGarry has spent time living and gigging in Los Angeles and New York and has released a number of critically acclaimed albums along the way. She is currently featured on pianist Fred Hersch's Leaves of Grass ensemble project, and she is a member of Brazilian vocalist Luciana Souza's vocal group, MOSS. She is currently touring with her husband and guitarist, Keith Ganz, in support of her latest CD, "Mercy Streets." Shows at the Carmel venue start promptly at 7:30 pm. For reservations call (831) 624-6432.

At Monterey Live on Alvarado Street, Monterey native son **Dave Marotta** returns to the town where he was born and raised to perform in concert accompanied by fellow session musicians keyboardist **Mark LeVang** and vocalist **Beverly Staunton**.

Marotta, currently living in Los Angeles, is a first-call studio musician who has played for hundreds of records, movies, TV series and commercials and per-

formed with Gino Vanelli, Bruce Hornsby, Manhattan Transfer and Phil Collins. The son of local legend Mike Marotta, Dave will also be accompanied by **Dennis Murphy** on bass.

Other performances at the Monterey venue this week include Brazilian pianist **Weber Iago** Saturday, Oct. 15, and guitarist **Carl Verheyen and Band** Sunday Oct. 16.

Iago, a highly sought-after composer, arranger and sideman, is a gifted pianist who now calls Monterey home. He performed on the main stage at this year's Monterey Jazz Festival with the Carla Bley Big Band.

The lead guitarist for the British rock group Supertramp, Carl Verheyen has also played with Robben Ford, Stanley Clarke, Dave Grusin and Little Richard. Recently returning to the United States after a successful European tour, the band began working on a new CD, which was interrupted by Verheyen's September trip to China with the Gordon Goodwin Band.

His music is a sophisticated blend of blues, jazz and country played with a whole lot of talent. For more information call (831) 375-5483.

Celebrating its 51st birthday this month, the City of Seaside has put together a powerhouse blues concert for Friday, Oct. 14, that will feature guitarists **Tommy Castro** and **Chris Cain**. Cain and Castro are internationally recognized blues artists who started their careers in the South Bay Area.

Castro has been busy lately touring the United States in support of his latest CD release, "Soul Shaker." Music begins at 5 p.m. in front of Seaside City Hall on Canyon Del Rey and is free to the public.

During a career that has spanned five decades, guitarist **Joe Beck** has performed with an incredible array of artists, including Miles Davis, Gil Evans, Duke Ellington, Buddy Rich, Woody Herman, Stan Getz, Antonio Carlos Jobim, Paul Simon, James Brown and countless others. Beck, a guitar virtuoso, has been composing music for TV and film for more than 30 years, and the recording industry has honored him five times with its Most Valuable Player Award.

Appearing next Thursday through Saturday (Oct. 20-22) at the Monterey Hyatt Regency, Beck will be joined by drummer **David Morwood** and bassist **Dan Robbins** at 6 p.m. For more information, call (831) 372-1234.



Plugged In
 By Stephen L. Vagnini

Sandy Claws



time, an adorable large ball of snow-white fur. Hence his name.

They had been parents of two other Great Pyrenees in years gone by and had come to love the mild-tempered, gentle giants who were originally bred in the East Pyrenees mountains of Andorra in Basque country as guarders of sheep. Dad Phil said they are employed to this day in the United States on Midwest and Northwest sheep ranches.

Neige has no sheep to guard at his home in Marina, but in true Great Pyrenees fashion, he keeps one eye open from dusk until morning, even though he sleeps on Mom's bed. He never knows when those sheep thieves will strike.

At home, Neige has a sibling to play with. Beret, a small, 4-year-old Briard who for a short time resided at the Marina Animal Shelter, has been a Roland for three years. As Briards were bred to herd sheep, it seems only right that Mom and Dad should consider buying a sheep or two to keep both Neige and Beret occupied.

As it is, Neige, being still a youngster, enjoys playing with a stuffed monkey and a stuffed Sylvester the Cat toy.

NEIGE ROLAND, at 10 months weighing in at 115 pounds, has grown rapidly from the 30 pounds he weighed at 8 weeks of age when he arrived from Maryland by American Airlines. When Mom Suzanne and Dad Phil met him at the airport, they saw him for the first

By Margot Petit Nichols

On Monday this week, Neige, romping with two pups at Carmel Beach, dashed into the surf for the first time and loved it. Dad said instead of his

usual characteristic sheep scent, Neige gave off a seaweed fragrance until his thick fur dried off.



"Here was an astonishing demonstration of how to hold a capacity audience spellbound simply by applying the purest musicianship to the purest music."
The Daily Telegraph, London

ANDRÁS SCHIFF

Friday, October 21, 2005
8:00 PM • \$52/\$42/Student \$20
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL

Pianoforte

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

Full program details can be found on the website www.carmelmusic.org
To order tickets call 831 625-9938

élan

AT THE LODGE
IN PEBBLE BEACH

Wrap yourself in the
Luxury of Alberto Makali,
Cassin, and Artico of Italy
Furs and Leather

The Ultimate
destination
for every woman

Sophisticated
Sportswear,
Cashmere,

17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach
831.624.0339
Open 10~6 Daily

www.elanpebblebeach.com

Alberto Makali
Furs



food, fun...

food and wine

for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea



SUNSET
CENTER

Dance at Sunset Presents

Smuin

SMUIN BALLET

Fall Program

- Bluegrass/Slyde (world-premiere)
- The Eyes that Gently Touch
- Romanze
- To The Beatles, Revisited (pictured)

10/14 at 8 PM
10/15 at 2 PM & 8 PM

Monterey Symphony – Concert I
3 pm, Sunday October 16
8 pm, Monday October 17

Poncho Sanchez Latin Jazz Band
Monterey Jazz Festival
8 pm, Sunday October 30

Andras Schiff
Carmel Music Society
8 pm, Friday October 21

Monterey Symphony – Concert II
3 pm, Sunday November 6
8 pm, Monday November 7

The Great Tennessee Monkey Trial
8 pm, Saturday October 22
7 pm, Sunday October 23

Judy Collins
8 pm, Friday November 11

PERFORMANCE CARMEL PRESENTS

rockapella

The undisputed kings
of contemporary
a cappella music

Friday • 8 PM
November 4



For tickets visit
www.sunsetcenter.org
Or call 831-620-2048

'Othello': a perfect tale, well told by Pacific Repertory Theatre

By AGNES ASH

SHAKESPEARE'S "OTHELLO," playing a limited run though Oct. 16, at the Forest Theater, is a tale well told by Pacific Repertory Theatre. It's a balanced production with cast, direction and set design creatively blended to make the most of a play so well constructed that it hasn't developed any fault lines since it was first performed in 1604.

Centuries of accolades by Shakespearean scholars make "Othello" a daunting choice for The Carmel Shakespeare

Festival. When a play is perfect, the production is held up to higher standards. Director Kenneth Kelleher has, with a few minor glitches, met the challenge. Kelleher also serves as resident director of the San Francisco Shakespeare Festival.

The plot is simple: A jealous husband kills his beloved and blameless wife because an evil but trusted friend convinces him his wife has been unfaithful. The themes are innumerable and complex, beginning with a hate crime and running through envy, betrayal, lust, pride and marital faith.

Scheming Iago's famous lines

The main character in "Othello" isn't the title role. The scheming Iago has the most lines and the most familiar lines, for example, "I will wear my heart upon my sleeve." Iago is played by Michael D. Jacobs, who is alternately persuasive and commanding as he evilly manipulates Othello into believing his wife, Desdemona, is having an affair with Cassio, a lieutenant in Othello's Venetian Army. Cassio is a pre-qualified target because he has a reputation as a ladies'

man.

Jacobs is on stage most of the evening. He has an exhausting assignment, because the play runs more than two hours. Through sword fights and soliloquies, his voice holds up. However, the polished actor's delivery is a bit too rapid. He should slow down, the audience (all Shakespeare devotees, or why suffer those numbingly hard plank seats?) wants to savor the dialogue and congratulate itself for recognizing phrases that have become clichés in the English language.

Overall, Jacobs is a commendable Iago, so compellingly devious he could star on "Desperate Housewives."

Jonathan Peck is Othello, the Moor, who in Shakespeare's words, "loved not wisely but too well." Peck has excellent stage presence and a strong, resonant voice, not as profound as James Earl Jones' nor as transportable as Laurence Olivier's, but it carries well enough to be heard in the vast, open-air venue. Peck delivers some of the dialogue from a crouching position, and this works well; he seems to be shrinking in stature and authority as Iago relentlessly takes control of Othello's emotions, convincing him his wife is unfaithful.

Julie Hughett plays Desdemona, the fragile, guileless girl who falls in love with the Moor, marries him against her family's wishes and winds up following her soldier husband to Cyprus, where most of the action takes place. Hughett fits the description of Desdemona, and she reeks of innocence. Her voice is clear as an Alpine morning, and she sings the

Othello


By William Shakespeare, produced by PacRep Theatre, directed by Kenneth Kelleher

Oct. 14 - 16, 7:30 p.m. Call (831) 622-0700 for tickets

Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View & Santa Rita

See OTHELLO page 20A

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL



Schedule of Events

SAT - OCT 22

In the Bookshop 2 p.m.

Come meet **Barbara Ghazarian**, author of ***Simply Armenian: Naturally Healthy*** and ***Ethnic Cooking Made Easy***. She will be talking about her book and have samples of some of the recipes to try. Books will be available, with a signing to follow.

NEW HOURS
MONDAY-SATURDAY 10AM-8PM
SUNDAY 10AM-6PM

831-624-1803

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

BO OK sense™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds

VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: www.thunderbirdbooks.com

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku



Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center) Pacific Grove • 372-8867

CARMEL

FARMER'S MARKET

EVERY TUESDAY - Ends October 25th

AT THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE

11am - 3pm • RAIN or SHINE



BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing

Unique Jewelry & Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6
 214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE
 649-0689

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Autos for Sale

FOR SALE — 1969 MUSTANG COUPE. Lost garage space. Ready for restoration or parts car. \$1,500. (831) 656-9905 TF

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Drivers

RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE Door to door transportation service to or from airports, doctor visits, shopping, etc. For more information or to order a driver call: (831) 626-1630 TF

Books Wanted

CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
 — ALWAYS buying fine books —
 Estates • Libraries • Collections
HOUSE CALLS MADE
 Monterey 224-2754

Firewood

EUCALYPTUS FIRE WOOD and half cord available. Free delivery. (831) 214-0404 10/28

For Sale

CAFE EQUIPMENT: Espresso, Slicer, Tables, Refrigerators, Freezers, 3 Basin sinks, & more!! (831) 667-2301 11/11

Garage Sale

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 15 - 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Furniture, Clothes, Household Items, Movies, Books, Toys & much more! 1181-A Palm Avenue, Seaside. 10/14

Help Wanted

SALES full time/weekends Coast Gallery, Carmel. Call Selene (831) 625-3200 10/14

Co. Drivers - O/O

Benefits Plan! Paid Vacation
 Mileage based pay.
 Reference bonus pay. CDL-A.
 Destiny Transportation
AZ-Paul (800) 979-2624
CA-Harry (408) 591-7926
O/O's-Francisco (831) 901-6282

Internet

DOMAIN NAME FOR SALE. CarmelHosts.com. \$3,500 OBO. Contact: Alan at (831) 624-1920 10/21

Lost

LOST GOLD EARRING Sunday October 9, Carmel: All Saints Church or Albertson's. REWARD (831) 624-2012 10/21

\$100 REWARD

Lost at Carmel Plaza after 4:30 p.m. on Monday, September 26, 2005. Kodak, digital camera w/carrying case. (512) 261-4080 or (512) 350-0112

New Carmel Business

THE MANE ATTRACTION ELAINE'S SKINCARE
 Hair ~ Nails ~ Skin Care
 Waxing ~ Makeup ~ Massage
 Sunset Terrace at Mission & 8th St.
 (next to Hanagasa Restaraunt)
 Elaine cell (831) 915-5767

Puppies for Sale

ADORABLE CAVALIER KING CHARLES PUPPIES. APR registry, health guaranteed. \$2000/ each. (408) 846 7200 10/14

Classified Deadline:

Tuesday 4:30 pm
 Call (831) 624-0162
 Fax (831) 375-5018
 Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
 "Se Habla Español"

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS.

Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. Historical Masterpiece Home. Fully equip/furnished. Country French decor. Steps to beach and walk to town. 3bd/2ba. (831) 624-0986 TF

Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!

Announce your very special Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement, Birth or just let a loved one know they are special

For more information please contact:
Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652

Beach Boy brings Jeffers' poetry alive in the 21st century

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHEN THE Beach Boys sang about Big Sur on their 1973 album, "Holland," they not only introduced pop music listeners to Monterey County's spectacular South Coast, but to Carmel poet Robinson Jeffers as well. Against a backdrop of the Beach Boys' sun-drenched harmonies, the recording actually features a slice of the Jeffers' poem, "The Beaks of Eagles."

This somewhat unusual collaboration between a pop group and a deceased poet comes full circle when original Beach Boys member and current Big Sur resident Alan Jardine makes an appearance at this year's Jeffers Tor House Fall Festival.

The 2005 festival — Oct. 14-16 — celebrates the relationship between music and poetry in the lives of Jeffers and his wife, Una.

"We wanted to round out another dimension of Jeffers' life," said Tor House Foundation president Alex Vardamis of the decision to add music to the annual event, which began in 1979.

According to Vardamis, music was a big part of the Jeffers' household.

"Una loved to play her grand piano and her melodeons," he said. "She also sang Gaelic songs and ancient ballads. In its heyday, the Tor House was often filled with music and we're going to try and recreate that."

The festival opens with a "Sunset Celebration" in the Tor House Gardens Oct. 14 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Mary Clare Martin will perform on the actual grand piano and recently-restored melodeons that Una once played. Wine and hors d'oeuvres will also be offered. Admission is \$25 a person and reservations are suggested. The Tor House is located at 26304 Ocean View Ave. in Carmel.

Saturday, Oct. 15, Mission Ranch will host a music festival and benefit luncheon. A

morning program in the Patio Barn — from 9:30 a.m. to noon — will offer performances by pipe and reed organ expert Bill Visscher, poet Taelen Thomas and Distant Oaks, a Bay Area ensemble specializing in Celtic music.

After a gourmet lunch in the Large Barn, an afternoon performance — from 2 to 4 p.m. — will feature Jardine and the popular local folk duo, Alisa Fineman and Kimball Hurd. In addition to being a familiar face in local coffee houses and concert halls, Fineman is a cantorial soloist at Congregation Beth Israel in Carmel Valley. Hurd, who has performed with Fineman for over a decade, is a former member of the folk trio, City Folk. Fineman and Hurd will present a program, "Folk Music as Celebration and Protest."

Admission to Saturday's event is \$100 a person and includes lunch. Reservations are required. Mission Ranch is located at 26270 Dolores

St. in Carmel.

On Sunday, the festival will conclude with a poetry walk led by John Courtney, former Carmel Mayor Jean Grace and Celtic piper Marc Rush. The walk will begin at 9:15 a.m. and depart from the entrance of Mission Trail Park, which is located at 3100 Rio Rd., across from the Carmel Mission. Participants are encouraged bring poems to share and a brown bag lunch for a post-walk picnic at Carmel River Beach. There is no charge for the walk, but reservations are suggested.

Despite the passage of time and the absence of his works from contemporary bestsellers' lists, Vardamis considers Jeffers' poetry as relevant as ever in the 21st century. "His poetry could have been read a hundred years ago and it could be read a hundred years from now. He dealt with themes like life and death and love and eternity. His poetry is timeless."

For reservations or more information call (831) 624-1813 or visit: www.torhouse.org.



Robinson Jeffers

Carmel Art Association

~ Founded 1927 ~

You are cordially invited to the 2nd annual

"Feast for Art"

Black-Tie Dinner & Auction
Saturday, October 22



At the
Carmel Art
Association

Dolores Street
btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

This annual fundraiser attracts artists, collectors and supporters of Carmel's oldest gallery which has promoted and marketed the work of local professional artists since it was formed in 1927.

CAA artists are donating original artwork for both the live and silent auctions, and many local businesses have generously offered items and gift certificates for the silent auction.

Proceeds from this year's event will go towards the revision of the book, "Carmel Art Association: A History," originally written in 1987 by Betty Hoag McGlynn.

Seating is limited. Black tie optional.
Valet parking available.

Tickets at \$85 per plate are available by calling the Carmel Art Association at (831) 624-6176, ext. 12.



A health plan and financial strategy all in one.

New PPO 2400 and PPO 3500 (HSA-Compatible) Plans feature a convenient option for setting up a Health Savings Account (HSA) with Chase, so you can save on premiums and taxes at the same time.

Californians have been trusting their health care coverage needs to Blue Cross plans for over 66 years. And when you choose an HSA from Chase, you have the added security of a prominent financial services firm that serves more than 30 million consumers nationwide.

- Save on plan premiums and taxes
- One-stop shopping for your health plan and HSA
- Pay for qualified medical expenses with tax-free dollars
- Comprehensive coverage once deductible is met

Make the right move. Call me today!

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018

P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,
CA 93921

(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)

(831) 625-1013

1-800-923-LIFE

www.cypress4health.com



BC Life & Health (BCL&H) and Blue Cross of California (BCC) are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association (BCA). The Blue Cross name and symbol are registered service marks of the BCA. ©2004 BCC CAN125

I'm **Chris Cortez** and I want a banker who knows me and my business.

I'm **Chris Cortez** and I want to buy a home.

At First National Bank, while we provide each customer with individual solutions, our membership in The Network of Preferred Community BanksSM offers them all... the services of a big bank with the responsiveness of a local bank. Come by, visit us online or give us a call to find out more.

Above & Beyond BankingSM

- Personal & Business Cash Management Services
- Home Loans
- Saving and Investment Services

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, 626.2900
www.1stnational.com
Monterey • Carmel • Salinas • Watsonville • Soledad



Above & Beyond BankingSM



First National Bank is a brand of Pacific Capital Bank, N.A., member FDIC.



Foundation offers vaccinations

WITH FLU season fast approaching, the Carmel Foundation will offer its annual Flu Shot Day Wednesday, Nov. 2. Anyone interested in getting the shot must first obtain a voucher from the foundation's main desk beginning Monday, Oct. 17, between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.

The color-coded vouchers, intended to break flu-shot recipients into separate groups

expected to arrive within specific one-hour time frames between 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m., will be available without age restrictions or healthcare criteria.

The vaccine will cost \$30, except for card-bearing Medicare Plan B recipients. The foundation will also offer a pneumonia vaccine for \$45. For more information, call (831) 624-1588. The foundation, where vouchers are available and which will host the flu-shot clinic, is located at Lincoln and Eighth in downtown Carmel.

OTHELLO

From page 18A

legendary Willow song tenderly. The romantic scenes between Peck and Hughtett aren't torrid, but they are convincing. She portrays the obedient wife to the very end, pleading for her life when Othello is strangling her but never raising a hand to defend herself. A little more spunk would be welcome.

Played with so much passion

Mary-Anne Schupp-Rousseau is a standout as Iago's wife, Emilia, constant companion and hand maiden to Desdemona. When Emilia denounces her husband, revealing the fact that Iago fabricated the evidence that condemned Desdemona, Schupp-Rousseau plays the scene so passionately the audience appears to be fighting the urge to interrupt the scene with a standing ovation.

Ron Cohen as Brabantio, Justin Gordon as Cassio, Christopher Paul Hart as Roderigo and Emily Jordan as Bianca are the featured players. All earn their merit badges as members of an excellent repertory group.

John Rousseau, technical director, gets credit for the set design, and it should be a lot of credit. The stage is exceptionally large; in fact, the sky is the limit. Actors could be running most of the time just to hit their lighting marks. Rousseau defines spaces with a series of screens fabricated from cylindrical bars. It's a minimalist concept, but it's also weighty, as a castle in Venice or a fortress in Cyprus should be.

Costumes by Tandy Messenger have mixed impact. The women's gowns glitter



PHOTO/STEPHEN MOORER

Jonathan Peck plays Othello and Julie Hushett plays Desdemona in Othello at The Forest Theater in Carmel

and sway gracefully as the actresses walk across the stage. They are lush, indicating the high social standing of the characters. The men's costumes, however, are distractingly foppish. Othello makes his first appearance in a loose silk shirt belted low over wilted jodhpurs anchored by boots so large he needs to take two steps before they move. Iago's fitted coat has the look of tarnished armor. Surely, those historically fabled Italian tailors could do better than that, even on a military contract.

LANGUAGE

SPRACHE COMMUNICAZIONE اللغة اللغة
 ภาษ ภาษา 언어 Language
 TAAL LINGUA Langue Langua KIELI 言語 language
 SPORAG ภาษ NYELV 言語 YELV SPORAG KIELI

Take a winter break in beautiful Monterey, California while studying a foreign language!

NEXT GROUP SESSION
JANUARY 3-20, 2006
60 HOURS – 4 UNITS

ARABIC – CHINESE – FRENCH
RUSSIAN – SPANISH

ELEMENTARY AND INTERMEDIATE LEVELS

APPLICATION DEADLINE: 12/10/05

MONTEREY INSTITUTE MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES <i>Monterey, California, USA</i>	MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES INTENSIVE LANGUAGE STUDIES 460 PIERCE STREET 831.647.4115 MONTEREY, CA 93940 SILP@MIIIS.EDU [EMAIL] HTTP://WWW.MIIS.EDU/LANG-ILP-HOME.HTML
--	--

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052150. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MISSION MEMORIAL PARK AND FUNERAL HOME**, 1915 Old Grove Avenue, Seaside, CA 93955. ALDERWOODS GROUP (CALIFORNIA), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Cincinnati, OH 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Azalea K. Angeles, Assistant Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC920)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052151. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SEASIDE FUNERAL HOME**, 1610 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955. ALDERWOODS GROUP (CALIFORNIA), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Cincinnati, OH 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Azalea K. Angeles, Assistant Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC921)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20020146. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CHAPEL OF SEASIDE**, 1610 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. ALDERWOODS GROUP (CALIFORNIA), INC., 311 Elm Street, Suite 1000, Cincinnati, OH 45202. Incorporate in California. This business was conducted by a corporation. (s) Azalea K. Angeles, Assistant Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC922)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20020144. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **MISION MEMORIAL PARK; MONTEREY PENINSULA MORTUARY**, 1915 Old Grove Avenue, Seaside, CA 93955. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. ALDERWOODS GROUP (CALIFORNIA), INC., 311 Elm Street, Suite 1000, Cincinnati, OH 45202. Incorporate in California. This business was conducted by a corporation. (s) Azalea K. Angeles, Assistant Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052073. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
 1. **SPRINT**, 796 NORTHRIDGE MALL, SALINAS, CA 93906.
 2. **SPRING NEXTEL**, 796 NORTHRIDGE MALL, SALINAS, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by **NEXTEL RETAIL STORES, LLC**, 2001 EDMUND HALLEY DRIVE, RESTON, VA 20191. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ MATTHEW C. WEED, ASSISTANT SECRETARY. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of MONTEREY COUNTY on 08/29/2005. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on THIS ENTITY HAS NOT YET BEGUN TRANSACTING BUSINESS UNDER THE FICTITIOUS NAME. NOTICE- This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). First Filing 09/23/2005, 09/30/2005, 10/07/2005, 10/14/2005. **CNS-869433#** CARMEL PINE CONE
 Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC925)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052218. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ARAWAN THAI CAFE**, Southeast Ocean Ave. btwn Lincoln and Monte Verde, Carmel, CA 93921. WANNA TANGSONGCHAROEN, 106 Roger Dr., Santa Cruz, CA 95060. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2005. (s) Wanna Tangsongcharoen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC926)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052121. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
 1. **FULL CIRCLE BUILDERS GROUP**
 2. **FULL CIRCLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY**
 3. **FULL CIRCLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY**
 4165 Arroyo Trail, Carmel, CA 93923. BRYANT NEWBILL, 4165 Arroyo Trail, Carmel, CA 93923. SHARNA KAHN-NEWBILL, 4165 Arroyo Trail, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 6, 2005. (s) Bryant Newbill. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC927)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052152. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DIVERSE CONCEPTS**, 149 Terrace Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. KEVIN KOSICK, 149 Terrace Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2005. (s) Kevin Kosick. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC928)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052191. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SEAVIEW WINDOW CLEANING**, 1221 Miles Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. MICHAEL A. NERVO, 1221 Miles Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. JANINA R. MOLINARI-NERVO, 1221 Miles Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1985. (s) Janina R. Molinari-Nervo. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC929)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052250. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KAY JEWELERS #2211**, 536 Northridge Mall, Salinas, CA 93906. STERLING JEWELERS INC., AKRON, OH, 536 Northridge Mall, Salinas, CA 93906 This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 28, 2005. (s) George S. Frankovich, Secretary & Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, 21, 2005. (PC933)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
 Case No. M76108.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MELISSA EILEEN WISNER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: MELISSA EILEEN WISNER
Proposed name: MELISSA EILEEN JONES

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: October 28, 2005, at 9:00 a.m., Dept: Civil. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields
 Judge of the Superior Court
 Date filed: Sept. 21, 2005.
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, 21, 2005. (PC934)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052283. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WINDSOR GARDENS REHABILITATION CENTER OF SALINAS**, 637 East Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. WINDSOR CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION CENTER OF SALINAS, LLC, 9200 Sunset Boulevard, Suite 725, West Hollywood, CA 90069. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business

name or names listed above on August 31, 2005. (s) Lee C. Samson, Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 23, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, 21, 2005. (PC935)

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF JOHN FRASER McDONALD, also known as JOHN F. McDONALD as Settlor/Transferor/Decedent SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY Case No. MPI17791

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent, that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court, at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940, Monterey Division, and mail a copy to KATHLEEN H. McDONALD, successor sole Trustee of the SECOND AMENDED McDONALD FAMILY TRUST, dated January 12, 2000, as amended, c/o ALPERSTEIN, SIMON, GILLIN & SCOTT, LLP, 15760 Ventura Blvd., Suite 1520, Encino, CA 91436-3026, wherein the decedent was the transferor or residing at 24963 Outlook Lane, Carmel, California 93923, wherein the later of four months after September 30, 2005 (the date of the first publication of notice to creditors) or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, 30 days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested. KATHLEEN H. McDONALD, Trustee
 KATHLEEN H. McDONALD TRUSTEE
 ALPERSTEIN SIMON GILLIN & SCOTT LLP
 15760 VENTURA BLVD
 SUITE 1520
 ENCINO CA 91436-3026
 (818) 501-3100
 Carmel Pine Cone
 CN740481 McDONALD Sep 30, Oct 7, 14, 2005
 Cal-Net Legal Advertising
 P.O. Box 60859
 Los Angeles, CA 90060
 Phone: (213) 346-0033
 FAX: (213) 687-3886

Our Control # CN740481
 Contact
 Ref. #
 Pub. Paper
 Run Dates
 Printed at
 Page of
 Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2005. (PC937)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

PETITION FOR CHANGE OF NAME

In the Matter of the Application of **HARJINDER SINGH**, petitioner, for Change of Name
 Case No. M76160.

Name of each petitioner: HARJINDER SINGH.

Petitioner, requests that the court decree the following name changes:
A. Present name: HARJINDER SINGH changed to
Proposed name: MIKE SINGH

Petitioner requests that the court issue an order directing all interested persons to appear and show cause why this petition for change of name of the persons identified in item 2 should not be granted.

The number of persons under 18 years of age whose names are to be changed is N/A.

For each person whose name is to be changed, petitioner provides the following information (you must attach a separate copy of the attachment Name and Information About the Person Whose Name is to Be Changed (form NC-110) for each person identified in item 2): a. The number of attachments included in this petition is: 1.
 Date filed: Sept. 22, 2005.
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
 Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, 21, 2005. (PC938)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052370. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
 1. **A MAN AROUND THE HOUSE AT YOUR SERVICE**, 225 Crossroads Blvd. #224, Carmel, CA 93923. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on N/A. GRANT MORRILL, 62 5th Ave., Asheville, NC 28806. This business was conducted by an individual. (s) Grant Morrill. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Oct. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2005. (PC1003)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20032096. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **A MAN AROUND THE HOUSE**, 225 Crossroads Blvd. #224, Carmel, CA 93923. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on N/A. GRANT MORRILL, 62 5th Ave., Asheville, NC 28806. This business was conducted by an individual. (s) Grant Morrill. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Oct. 7, 14, 21, 28, 2005. (PC1004).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052435. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
 1. **KT RANCH**
 2. **SMITH AND HOFFMAN WINERY**
 21575 Parrott Ranch Road, Carmel Valley, CA 94924. JON ANTHONY SMITH, 21575 Parrott Ranch Road, Carmel Valley, CA 94924. KAREN LYNN HOFFMAN, 21575 Parrott Ranch Road, Carmel Valley, CA 94924. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2004 (s) Anthony Smith, M.D. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2005. Publication dates: Oct. 14, 21, 28, Nov. 4 2005. (PC1007)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, October 26th, 2005. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Following a staff report on the project, the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council

by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Design Review Board and paying a \$260.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Design Review Board or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.
 1. John Giordano
 DS 05-117
 W/S Mission bet 1st & Vista Block ?? , Lot 17
 Consideration of a Design Study application for a fence and arbor structure for an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

2. Herb & Ann Nyser
 DS 05-113
 NE corner Dolores & 11th Block 116 , Lot 18 & 20
 Consideration of a Design Study and Coastal Development Permit application for the substantial alteration of an existing Historic Residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission

Date of Publication: October 14, 2005
 DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
 City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
 Rhonda Ragghianti
 Administrative Coordinator

Publication dates: Oct., 14, 21, 2005. (PC1008)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052369. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DETAILS AND CONCEPTS**, 149 Terrace Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. KEVIN KOSICK, 149 Terrace Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Kevin Kosick. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 2005. Publication dates: Oct. 14, 21, 28, Nov. 4, 2005. (PC1009)

Legal Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
(for Friday publication)
Call (831) 624-0162

Convicted molester found in Uruguay

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE FORMER Carmel Valley resident who skipped bail in his child-molestation case in April and was convicted in absentia of abusing a young family member was found hiding in Uruguay last week, Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Stephanie Hulsey reported Oct. 13.

"He was actually detained in Uruguay on Oct. 1 and is being held on what is called a provisional arrest warrant by the Uruguayan authorities pending our extradition request," she said.

"So we are in the process of extradition proceedings, working with the Department of State, which is working with the Uruguayan authorities."

A doctor of osteopathy who last worked

at Salinas Valley State Prison in Soledad, James Daly failed to appear for closing arguments in his court case, in which defense attorney Larry Biegel unsuccessfully sought to introduce evidence he said would show the alleged victim had made prior accusations of sexual abuse that were false.

Judge Russell Scott revoked Daly's bond and issued a \$5 million arrest warrant, and though he was absent, Daly was convicted in absentia by a jury of 10 counts of molesting a family member when she was between the ages of 5 and 12.

He was arrested last year after an investigation produced evidence he had committed "continuous sexual assault of a child," district attorney investigator Melanie Rogers said at the time.

Measure A spells action to improve Carmel schools.

Measure A will raise \$21.5 million for critical needs:

- **C**reate a library and theater at Carmel High
- **A**dd a hands-on science room at Middle School
- **R**eplace aging, temporary classrooms
- **M**odernize access roads and drop-off areas
- **E**xpand River School's multi-purpose room
- **L**ocate a new 40-meter pool at Carmel High



Get the details at www.AboutMeasureA.com.
Then vote YES on November 8.

Every kid deserves an "A" from our community!

(Paid for by Yes on Measure A.)

MARK CONCRETE Artistry and Technology
CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE

Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more

SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT ELKHORN STUDIO
8048 B Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing
831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338
www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com

FERRANTE'S VILLAGE PUB

A Sports Bar and Grill

626-6821

Carmel's Newest Sports Bar-n-Grill!



Monday Night Football

\$1.00 OFF Draft Beer!
Drink Specials!
\$1.50 Tacos
Throughout the game!
1/2 Price Appetizers!
...and watch the game on two 42 inch plasma TV's

Tuesday Happy Hour

3:30-6 pm
FREE PIZZA!
1st come 1st serve!
\$1.00 OFF Draft Beer!
Drink Specials!

Wednesday

During
Happy Hour
3:30 - 6:00 pm
FREE FRIED Calamari!
1st come 1st serve!
\$1.00 OFF Draft Beer!
Drink Specials!

Thursday

During
Happy Hour
3:30 - 6:00 pm
FREE NACHOS Night!
1st come 1st serve!
\$1.00 OFF Draft Beer!
Drink Specials!

Friday Happy Hour

3:30 - 6:00 pm
\$1.50 HOT DOGS!
1st come 1st serve!
\$1.00 OFF Draft Beer!
Drink Specials!

Located in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea • San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • Behind Ron's Liquor's.

Join us for Happy Hour and Football!

Food & Wine

Chef Parsons cooks French, German and Californian dishes at Le Coq D'or

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

FROM GARMISCH-Partenkirschen to Paris, Chef Lorie Parsons studied classic and regional cuisines at a young age. And even before that, she learned from her mother, Chef Annelore Parsons.

In 1992, the mother-daughter team joined forces at Le Coq D'or on the east side of Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenues. It was a well-established restaurant for

many years before they took over, but in their 13 years of ownership, they've made it distinctly their own. Although the menu offers an equal number of French and German dishes, the atmosphere is decidedly Bavarian.

Thirty cowbells hang from the ceiling, the oldest dating back to 1873. French, German and California wine bottles parade around the dining room on a shelf above the comfortably padded banquettes. Lace curtains frame the windows looking out on Mission Street and an outdoor dining patio,

and intimate table lights are adorned with prettily puffy, flowered cotton lampshade covers. The overall effect is *gemütlich*.

While Chef Lorie reigns in the kitchen, aided by sous chef Cesar Chavarin, Mom Annelore is right at home in the front of the house, greeting new and longtime clients with genuine warmth. This culinary matriarch seems to know



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Chef Lorie Parsons takes time out for a glass of white wine at Le Coq D'or, which she owns with her mother, Annelore Parsons.

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!

* Please present this ad.
 Excludes alcoholic beverages.
 Not to be combined with any other offer.



daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
 Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

MONTEREY CALIFORNIA

 WINE COUNTRY

THE 9th ANNUAL

Great Wine Escape WEEKEND

November 10-13, 2005

Celebrate the splendor of harvest at Monterey Wine Country's 9th Annual Great Wine Escape Weekend. There's something for everyone at this event! The highlights of the weekend include a Vintners Reserve Reception at the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa, wine and food integration seminars, open houses at the wineries, guided wine country tours, winemaker dinners, a silent auction and the Grand Finalé at Pebble Beach.

TICKETS: 831.375.9400 • WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG

everyone.

And well she might: Annelore Parsons owned and cooked at three of her own restaurants long before she and daughter Lorie took over Le Coq D'or. Among them, the long gone Carriage House in Carmel Valley Village, and in Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Sundial Kitchen at the Sundial Inn and the Alpine Inn in Cortile San Carlos. She also managed the Thunderbird Bookshop Restaurant in 1985 before returning to school to earn her dietician license.

Born in Cologne, Germany, she grew up in Düsseldorf, where her parents owned a large hotel with several dining rooms, for which her mother cooked. Later, she came to the United States and married Lorie's father in Pennsylvania.

Chef Lorie was born at Fort Ord, where her father was a career Army man for 21 years. She grew up in the Monterey Peninsula, graduated from Carmel High School and had her share of local employment after fulfilling four years of classic culinary apprenticeships in Garmisch-Partenkirschen, Germany, at the Post Hotel Partenkirschen, and Le Notre in Paris. Locally, she covered the front desk at Los Laureles Lodge and The Pine Inn and was assistant innkeeper at Stone House Inn, where she also prepared breakfasts and hors d'oeuvres.

Although Chef Lorie said she originally wanted to be a textile designer, she was encouraged by her parents to study

chef profile

See CHEF PARSONS page 24A

FISHWIFE
 FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA



HARVEST FRESH

California Coastal Cuisine with a Caribbean Accent

Voted Best Seafood in Monterey County for 12 years!

The Fishwife Seafood Cafe • 789 Trinity Ave, Seaside • 394-2027
 The Fishwife at Asilomar Beach • 1996 1/2 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove • 375-7107

Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?

TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA



Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County

Tastes like there... but it's here!

The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls

Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500
 Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

Food & Wine

A food revolution in the classrooms

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

"In this age of fast and frozen food, we want to teach school children about real food - where it is grown and how it is produced - so they can develop an understanding and appreciation of how good food is supposed to taste." — Julia Child

FIVE YEARS ago, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of the opening of Chez Panisse restaurant in Berkeley, Alice Waters started a program she called Edible Schoolyard, in which students at the town's Martin Luther King School plant and harvest a 1-acre garden and prepare lunches using the food they grow.

Waters' success at teaching kids to appreciate organic produce, along with the much-publicized nationwide increase in obesity among schoolchildren, helped inspire numerous local and national programs to

teach children where food comes from, the benefits of eating well and the importance of stewardship of the land.

One such local program is the Monterey County Farm to School Partnership, which is working to improve school lunches by promoting fresh produce from local growers and by working with schools to implement healthy school food policies.

The program also supports school gar-

See CLASSROOMS page 24A

Where food comes from, the benefits of eating well and stewardship of the land

La Flor de Oaxaca
MEXICAN CUISINE

Flavors Of Oaxaca
In Carmel

Lunch • Dinner
11:00am - 8:30pm

831-625-3940
145 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel

LATTITUDES
at Lover's Point

Featuring
SLOW ROASTED PRIME RIB
and
COASTAL CUISINE

Life is a CRABARET at LATTITUDES

LATTITUDES at Lover's Point
631 Ocean View Blvd. - Pacific Grove, CA
831-658-0880
www.lattitudesatloverspoint.com

A Tene Shake Signature Restaurant

The Essence of Carmel . . .

da Giovanni
Ristorante Mediterraneo

"Hospitality at its Best"

Italian, Mediterranean Cuisine
at it's finest...
with a wine list to match!

Open 7 nights a week from 5PM

831-626-5800
Reservations Recommended
Lincoln Street & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(Upstairs in Cortile San Remo)
Elevator accessible
www.dagiovannis.com

da Giovanni
Ristorante Mediterraneo

Joe Rombi's
Gourmet Take-out

Specializing in Gourmet, Fresh-Made Italian
Food Products to purchase, Take Home, Cook,
Heat & Serve!

Including:
Raviolis: Spinach & Meat, Ricotta Cheese & Portabella Mushroom
Meatballs • Lasagna • Plus... Specials Each Week!
Sauces: Basic Tomato, Spaghetti & Meatball, Bolognese & Puttanesca
Soup-of-the-Week • Salads & Dressing • Desserts • Wines

By Pre-Order:
Arancini • Crab Cakes • Sandabs • Genovese
Roasted Red Pepper & Sausage Sauce

Hours: Tues. 3:30 - 7:30 • Wed. - Sat. 10 - 8 • Sunday 12 - 6
212 17th Street • Pacific Grove • (831) 373-8116 (Next door to Joe Rombi's Restaurant...)

Earthbound Farm
ORGANIC

Every day
is a
Farmer's Market
here at Earthbound Farm

Shop right on the farm, where beauty, tranquility, and fresh flavors abound!

- Farm-fresh organic fruits and vegetables
- Spectacular organic flowers
- Organic and gourmet groceries
- Mouth-watering organic prepared foods & bakery treats from the Organic Kitchen
- Beautiful and unique gifts

PUMPKINS ARE IN - MORE THAN 20 UNIQUE VARIETIES!

Upcoming Farm Stand Events
(always on Saturday)

October 15th
Harvest Festival 🍂
11am to 3pm • Free

October 22nd
Harvest Walk 🍂
10am to 11am • \$15 Adults, \$5 Children

October 29th
Flower Walk & Workshop 🌸
10am to Noon • \$20 Adults, \$5 Children

Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand awaits you just five minutes east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road!

Farm Stand Open Daily: 8am - 6:30pm Monday thru Saturday & 9am - 6pm Sunday
7250 Carmel Valley Road (Just 3.5 miles east of Highway 1)
831-625-6219 • www.ebfarm.com

Food & Fine

CLASSROOMS

From page 23A

den-based education where children can obtain hands-on experience in growing their own vegetables.

Kari Bernardi, program coordinator for MCFSP, spearheads the effort from the Watershed Institute at California State University Monterey Bay, and she says the program is about more than just health; it's also about making learning about food a pleasurable experience.

"It's one thing to show the children a tomato in a text-book," says Bernardi. "It's quite another to bring it to class, introduce them to the farmer who grows it, have them try it, and then hear them say how much they love it."

As she speaks, Bernardi flips through a thick binder chronicling what the program has accomplished in just three years.

"This position has required all the skills that I have — as a chef, a grant writer, a reader, a food activist, a coordinator, and a kitchen manager," she says.

Not long ago, a garden at a Salinas school was neglected and filled with trash, debris and weeds. Today, raised beds spill over with greens, sunflowers, tomatoes and beans — just one example of MCFSP's school makeovers.

In the garden, the children seem to absorb information effortlessly, Bernardi said.

"A lot of the students are newly immigrated from Mexico," says Bernardi. "They know a lot about planting and harvesting, and they're very enthusiastic about gardening at school."

Recent studies conducted by the Institute of Community Health showed kids didn't change their eating habits just by being offered fruits and vegetables. But students who got involved in gardening, cooking and menu tasting were more likely to adopt healthier eating habits later in the cafeteria, making programs like MCFSP so important.

The Monterey County Farm to School Partnership is asking for donations to help open the minds and mouths of the future — something Bernardi argues the community simply cannot afford not to do.

"We try to make eating beautiful by making foods as fresh and delicious as we can, and giving people the choice to eat healthy," says Bernardi.

Salad bars and cooking classes

Some of the accomplishments the Monterey County Farm to School Partnership has notched in its belt in the last three years include:

- Helping to set up salad bars at Carmel Middle School and Carmel High School lunchrooms.

- Providing hands-on cooking classes and tastings of local fruits and vegetables (with the support of Whole Foods Market) to more than 300 students and parents.

- Conducting garden visits and nutrition classes at the Alisal Union School District in East Salinas. MCFSP also built a garden for Fremont Elementary, refurbished a garden at Frank Paul Elementary and maintained a garden at Martin Luther King Academy.

- Hosting nutrition activities for 121 students (four classes) on the ALBA Organics Farm in Salinas, and growing more than 7,500 organic vegetable seedlings with children from 5 different schools.

For more information: Monterey County Farm to School Partnership, (831) 582-5115, www.farmtoschool.org; Five A Day For Better Health, (302) 235-2329, www.5aday.com; Chez Panisse Foundation, (510) 843-3811, www.chezpanisse.com; American Obesity Association, (202) 776-7711, www.obesity.org

CHEF PARSONS

From page 22A

something more practical. Cooking won out. "I never tire of cooking," Chef Lorie said, a sentiment echoed by most professional chefs. She feels her creative talents are fulfilled with cooking, which she said is endlessly innovative and demanding. Recounting her cooking methods, she smiles and conveys her enthusiasm.

She has been made a member of the prestigious chefs organization, Les Toques Blanches International.

From time to time, diners might also catch a glimpse of Chef Lorie's daughter, 6-year-old, green-eyed Juliana. She sometimes helps her grandmother at the front of the house passing out menus.

Forty-five percent of the restaurant's clientele is made up of locals. The rest are visitors sent by hotels and inns, or out-of-town, longtime customers who come back again and again when in Carmel. Not infrequently, diners come in and again they just happened on the restaurant, not knowing it was still here after all these years.

The chef's favorite menu

If Chef Lorie were to choose a dinner from Le Coq D'or's menu that exemplifies her talents and conveys the European/country style of cooking for which the restaurant is well known, she would pick the *tarte de l'union "Alsacienne"* to begin — an onion tart, Alsatian style (\$8.75), followed by an entrée of *rahm schnitzel*, breaded veal cutlet prepared with mushrooms and garlic in a Madeira cream sauce (\$24.75). The schnitzel is served with Le Coq D'or's celebrated potatoes au gratin and vegetables in season.

To finish the dinner, Chef Lorie suggests perhaps the apricot-filled dumpling with drawn butter and cinnamon sugar, shown on the menu as *Marillen knodel* (\$7).

Looking over that menu, one comes away with ravenous cravings: Appetizers (\$8.25-\$17.50) include, among other dishes, baked brie with apple/pear chutney, seared foie gras deglazed with brandy and fresh fruit, and baby bay shrimp in garlic/herb butter.

Soups and salads (\$5.25-\$8.25), and meatless entrées (\$10.95-\$21.95), are available.

Entrées from *boeuf Bourguignon* (\$22.95) to veal sweetbreads with Calvados cream sauce (\$28) appear on the French side of the menu, and the German side offers such selections as beef rouladen simmered in red wine and served with spätzle (\$24.75), to the *schlact platte* of sauerkraut and mashed potatoes served with a smoked pork chop and assorted sausage (\$24.75).

Seafood is represented by sand dabs or filet of sole, when available, fresh Monterey salmon, scallops in orange *buerre blanc*, and scampi Provençal, ranging from \$24.50 to \$26.25.

Le Coq D'or can accommodate from up to 40 diners inside and 12 on the heated patio, where canines also are welcome.

Dinners are served nightly from 5 p.m. Reservations are recommended. Call (831) 626-9319.

\$1 OFF ANY MEDIUM PIZZA (12")
\$2 OFF ANY LARGE PIZZA (14")
\$3 OFF ANY MOUNTAIN PIZZA (20")

Discount from regular menu price.
 One coupon per visit.
 Not valid with any other offer.
 Limited time only.



624-1007
 26541 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
 www.mountainmikes.com

"Pizza the way it oughta be!"
 Our dough is hand made fresh daily. We use whole blocks of mozzarella cheese shredded fresh daily. We use only the finest meats available. And we slice our veggies fresh everyday!

And Last...but not least
 We use a deck oven... that makes an old fashioned great tasting pizza! Won't you come in and enjoy?

ALL YOU CAN EAT LUNCH BUFFET
 Pizza, Salad & Soda
\$6.99
 Mon-Fri • 11-2

Tell A Friend!
OPEN DAILY AT 11:00 AM

Great Food, Great Wine, Great Prices



Christopher's ON LINCOLN
 Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul


Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
 Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

Meet the Winemaker
Lynn Sakasegawa

with **Wines of Carmel**
Saturday, October 15th
1-4 p.m.

Don't miss this opportunity to taste and save on some great wines

The Bountiful Basket
 3606 The Barnyard • 625-4457
 www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com



BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
"Carmel's Finest" SINCE 1953

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
 Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
 Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
 Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
 Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets


624-3821
 HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING
 At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel






LATTITUDES
 at Lover's Point

Thursday-Monday
LIVE MUSIC
Nightly
Starting at 7pm



LATTITUDES at Lovers Point
 631 Ocean View Blvd. - Pacific Grove, CA
 831-658-0880
 www.lattitudesatloverspoint.com

A Tene Shake Signature Restaurant

Food & Fine

CAMPAIGN

From page 1A

tainly intended for them.”

“We knew we couldn’t wait to get our leaflets out, because so many people can vote early,” said Amy Funt, a Carmel Unified School District board member who is backing Measure A, a \$21.5 million bond measure for school improvements.

“People actually started casting ballots on Monday,” said Tony Anchundo, head of the county elections department. “And candidates realize it.”

Cal-Am’s campaign

After initially saying it would stay on the sidelines in the debate over Measure W, Cal Am announced last week it would launch a campaign against the measure, using print and broadcast media, opinion research and “an ambitious field component.”

Measure W, one of the ballot’s most contentious issues, would allow the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to study a possible takeover of Cal Am. The study would be paid for by Cal Am customers, who would see an average of \$14 per household tacked onto their water bills.

Cal Am has refused to disclose how much it will spend on its anti-W campaign, but said it wouldn’t pay for any of its efforts to oppose the measure at ratepayers’ expense.

Now in a head-to-head battle with corporate giant Cal Am, Citizens for Public Water, a group pushing for Measure W to pass, said it will try to make more public appearances at post offices and supermarkets, for instance, to appeal to

absentee voters.

“We are trying to step up to the plate and do more,” said George Riley, treasurer of the group, adding that it had little money to spend.

“Many of the voters send in their ballots quite promptly after they receive them,” said Linda Agerbak, coordinator for the Citizens for Public Water. “The timing is important.”

And newspapers are involved in the race as well. Last Friday, The Carmel Pine Cone and the Monterey County Herald published editorials asking voters to oppose Measure W.

“I picked the date for our Measure W editorial because I wanted absentee voters to see it,” said Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller.

“We realize a significant number of folks in Carmel use absentee ballots, including our senior citizens,” Funt said. “They take the time to read the materials and what’s in the newspapers.”

Before absentees were sent out, the Measure A camp sent fliers with a list of endorsements to Carmel residents. Now, they will continue doing that plus making phone calls to hundreds if not thousands of residents, touting the importance of Measure A, she said.

“Absentee voters want to be informed,” Funt said.

In 2002, state election laws were changed to allow voters to use permanent absentee ballots. Before that, there were only about 5,000 absentee voters in the county, Anchundo said.

Candidates have to adapt as almost half of the county’s voters cast absentee ballots



Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Body Care
10% Senior Discount & Case Discounts
625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on February 3, 1915

Salud!

Cooking & Lifestyle School

Upcoming Classes

October 18 (Tuesday)
Pressure Points Workshop
7:00–8:00 pm \$10 Michael Agrella, D.C.
This is a hands-on workshop, so bring a partner!

October 19 (Wednesday)
The Magic of Fall Decorating
6:30–9:00 pm \$35 Jan White & Kristina Westphal
Learn the tricks of the pros, from the front door to the dinner table. This class includes lots of ideas, instruction & the materials for one project which you will make during class. Snack on fall small bites while creating your own masterpiece.

October 20 (Thursday)
Nine Around the Table—Dinner with Friends
6:30–9:00 pm \$35 Kristina Westphal
This hands-on cooking class is as fun as it is delicious! Join this dinner party of nine where we’ll prepare a fabulous feast then sit together & enjoy the fruits of our labor while sipping a glass of wine.

October 21 (Friday)
Caviar & Sparkling Wine Tasting!
7:00–8:30 pm \$25
Just in time for the entertaining season! Taste wines from Spain, France & Australia, just to name a few. And how often do you get the chance to sample caviar? Enjoy tasting this most decadent of small bites. Join us!

October 26 (Wednesday)
Kids Cooking Class—Spooky Treats
4:30–6:30 pm \$10 Jan White & Kristina Westphal
We’ll create 3 fun fall recipes together & enjoy lots of ghoulish goodies. Class includes recipes & take-home treats. For ages 8 & up.

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

WHOLE FOODS

M A R K E T

800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

Sushi Heaven

天 JAPANESE RESTAURANT
Over 150 Exquisite
Sushi Creations

We now feature
OUTDOOR DINING
...for your summertime enjoyment!

Lunch 11:30 - 2:30
Dinner Mon.-Thur. 5-9 • Fri. & Sat. 5-9:30
Closed Sunday

Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel
625-2067

BUON GIORNO
BAKERY • CAFE

The Supper Club

Le Piastra del Giorno

Friday, October 14th

California Salad • Lightly Breaded Calamari Steaks and
Caper Sauce • White Wine and Mushroom Rice

Saturday, October 15th

Warm Pear Salad

Rack of Lamb and Rosemary Sauce • Whipped Garlic
Potatoes and Veggie du jour

Sunday, October 16th

Shrimp Debaneddi

Pan Seared New York Strip • Au Gratin Potatoes and
Veggie du jour “Le Piastra del giorno”

(831) 624-0221

Serving from 5:00pm to 9:00pm

Junipero between 5th & 6th, Carmel

ESTATE BOTTLED
Ventana
VINEYARDS

Join Doug and LuAnn Meador of
Ventana Vineyards/Meador Estate

for a lively harvest gathering at the winery in Soledad!

Also visit other Salinas Valley wineries!

OPEN HOUSE

Music, BBQ and Goodies
Fabulous Meador & Ventana Wines

For added fun, If you wish to participate in
the **GRAPE STOMP**, a \$10 donation
will go to the Red Cross for Hurricane Disaster Relief.

Saturday, October 15th

11 AM to 4 PM

At the Vineyard in Soledad (Take the Arroyo Seco Exit off 101 to Los Coches Rd.)
(831) 372-7415 www.ventanawines.com



What's Happening

To advertise in this space call
624-0162

PUMPKIN PANDEMONIUM AT DEL MONTE CENTER — Oct. 31. Don't miss the 2nd annual Pumpkin Pandemonium and community trick-or-treat event at DMC, Monday, Oct. 31. See pumpkin carvers, monster bash and have your picture taken with the giant pumpkin. Live entertainment, pumpkin pie-eating contest and trick-or-treating. Pumpkin Pandemonium is a free, family event. www.delmontecenter.com.

Don't miss the grand opening of **BORDERS EXPRESS** at 222 Del Monte Center, featuring a wide array of fun special events, Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 15 and 16. On Saturday, enter a drawing for a collection of Borders Classics and Borders Express \$50 Gift Cards. Grand-prize winner will be drawn at the end of the day. For more information, call (831) 373-0987.

KINGS AND QUEENS OF THE NILE, presented Monday, Oct. 17, at 2 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, 9th and San Carlos, Carmel, by Tom Logan, MPC professor and Egyptologist. Professor Logan will review and preview the **Queen Hatshepsut** exhibit currently at the de Young Museum and the King Tut exhibit at the Los Angeles Museum of Art. Join us in learning the secrets of the treasures of the temples and the jewelry of the Pharaohs. A tea with sandwiches and desserts will be served following the lecture. Guests, \$3, members, free. Contact (831) 622-7412 for additional information.

OUTCALT PHOTO SALE at The Carmel Foundation — Saturday, Oct. 15, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., Outcalt Building, 8th and Lincoln in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Choose from more than 200 of Miller Outcalt's original photographs and posters starting at \$5. Proceeds will support arts and fine arts programs for seniors.



Take Part In The Land Rover Experience Driving School

An Event To Benefit
Big Brothers Big Sisters
of Monterey County
October 20, 2005
5:00-8:30 pm
at Quail Lodge

Unique items to be expertly auctioned by
KSBW's Dan Green include:

A week aboard a 74-foot yacht, a villa in the Bahamas, a new Land Rover, mentoring opportunities with Sam Farr, Jane Smiley and Laird Small, and much, much more.

**For Tickets and Information Contact
Big Brothers Big Sisters of Monterey County
(831) 655-9231**

Friends of the Monterey Public Library

Monterey Historic Home Tour

... Places from the past

Sunday, October 16, 2005
9:30 am ~ 3:30 pm
\$20 per person

Tickets available at Library Checkout Desk
625 Pacific Street, Monterey

Or Call Rhonda at 831-373-1241

\$25 at the Library on day of the event
Tax deductible Benefit for the Library

Your Specialist in Classic and Historic Properties

Sponsored by

Todd M. Porteous

Agent / Realtor®

831-277-2380

tporteous@sbcglobal.net



In conjunction with an exhibition featuring the works of internationally acclaimed sculptor **GEDION NYANHONGO** from Zimbabwe, the Phillips Gallery would like to announce an **ON-SITE SCULPTING DEMONSTRATION** to take place in Devendorf Park, Sunday, Oct. 23, from 1 to 5 p.m. Gedion has exhibited his works, hosted numerous workshops and given demonstrations at venues around the world. He is a consummate professional, a gifted orator and supremely charming in working with the public.

SONS OF ITALY breakfast to **BENEFIT VICTIMS OF HURRICANE KATRINA**. Sunday, Oct. 16, from 8 a.m. to noon at St. Angela's Church, Parish Hall, Lighthouse and Ninth Street in Pacific Grove. Menu includes pancakes and eggs, sausage or ham, fruit, coffee and juice. Cost is \$7, children (under 12) \$4. For more information contact Sal Tringali at (831) 372-8582

All **CARMEL HIGH ALUMNI** are invited to the **ANNUAL REUNION-HOMECOMING** Oct. 21- 23. Anyone who attended CHS at any time, in any class, can participate in the Homecoming Parade, Friday afternoon, attend the Homecoming game Saturday, the victory celebration after the game and the tour of Sunset Cultural Center and brunch on Sunday. Details, registration-reservations for the weekend package on the Internet at: <http://carmelhighalumni.org/all-reunion.html> or, e-mail: MichaelGahagan@CarmelHigh-Alumni.org or call, (831) 624-1546, ext. 30.

You are cordially invited to attend the **MONTEREY BAY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S FEDERATED ANNUAL EDUCATIONAL FUNDRAISER FASHION SHOW & LUNCHEON** on Saturday, Oct. 29, at the Hilton Monterey,

1000 Aguajito Road, Monterey. Casual, Sport, and Holiday Fashions from four local shops will be featured. There will be a Live and Silent Auction. All proceeds will go toward educational materials for students of local schools. Social hour at 11:30 a.m., with lunch at 12:30 p.m. \$35 per person. Reservations: Betty at (831) 372-3432.

November 10-13, the **9TH ANNUAL GREAT WINE ESCAPE WEEKEND** — Celebrate the splendor of harvest at Monterey Wine Country's 9th Annual Great Wine Escape Weekend. There's something for everyone at this event! The highlights of the weekend include a Vintners Reserve Reception at the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa, wine and food integration seminars, open houses at the wineries, guided wine-country tours, winemaker dinners, a silent auction and the Grand Finalé at Pebble Beach. Ticket prices range from \$40 to \$95.

THE CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION will hold its annual **"FEAST FOR ART"** fundraising dinner and auction Saturday, Oct. 22, at the association's gallery. The black-tie (optional) affair attracts artists, collectors and supporters of Carmel's oldest gallery, which has promoted and marketed the work of local professional artists since it was formed in 1927. Seating is limited and tickets are available for the \$85-a-plate dinner by calling the Art Association at (831) 624-6176 ext. 12.

"THE PEACE-CENTERED DIVORCE": Oct. 18-Dec. 6 at MPC on Tuesdays from 6 to 8 p.m. with Nadya Giusi, MFT. Learn how to make peace with divorce, restructure the family and see divorce from the child's perspective. Cost: \$26 for one unit plus fees. Call (831) 646-4160 or register online at www.mpc.edu.

Carmel merchants pony up for Red Cross auction

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SINCE SHE first saw the devastation wreaked on the South by Hurricane Katrina, House of Wonderful Things owner Lisa Kapsalis hasn't slept much.

She has been busy every night working to catalog and arrange goods and services she's collected from Carmel-by-the-Sea businesses to auction on behalf of the American Red Cross' disaster relief efforts. And with 117 items valued at \$81,846.70 donated by 86 vendors, that has been no small feat.

"A lot of them were looking for an opportunity to give," Kapsalis said while standing amidst an impressive display of artwork, clothing, housewares, furniture, furs, diamonds and other items ranging in value from an \$8,700 sofa from

Carrigs, to \$18 candles from Wicks & Wax. "This is a way we can together give to Hurricane Katrina relief as a city."

Their generosity has helped compensate for Kapsalis' lack of sleep as she organizes the huge silent auction while continuing to run her own business. Even since the silent auction opened Monday, new items continue to roll through the door, and Kapsalis said only a few businesses have chosen not to participate.

"And those already wrote checks," she said. "Everybody who could, gave."

Bidding in the silent auction will continue daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. until Sunday, Oct. 16, when a live auction of 10 items — which remain a secret — will begin. For more information about the auction or to how donate, call Kapsalis at (831) 626-6400 or (831) 869-1914.

EIGHTY ACRES * BORN AGAIN

October 23, 2005

**A COTTAGE TOUR
IN CARMEL
1 TO 4 PM**

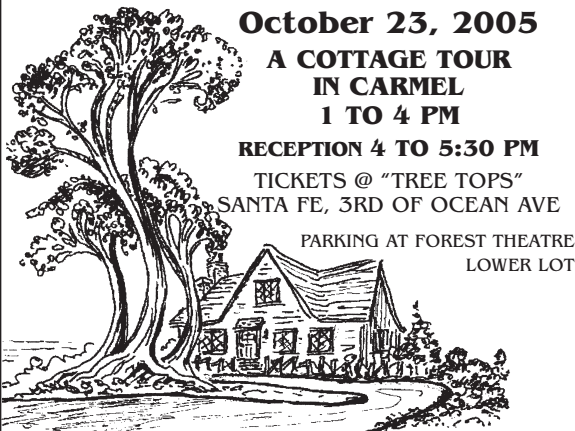
RECEPTION 4 TO 5:30 PM

TICKETS @ "TREE TOPS"

SANTA FE, 3RD OF OCEAN AVE

PARKING AT FOREST THEATRE

LOWER LOT



DONATION \$25 • INFORMATION 625-0566

STEPHAN SC CORI

women's apparel & shoe salon
accessories

THE
CROSSROADS

108 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, California 93923
831.624.8444

1031 Exchange

Looking to Invest in Potential
Income Producing
1031 Exchange Real Estate?

Call

Alta Investment Group

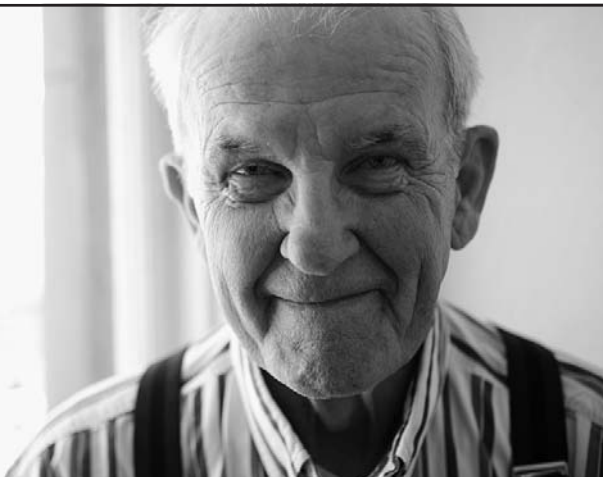
831-688-7700 or 866-500-1031

www.altainvestments.com

• Accredited Investors Only

• Securities offered through Pacific West Securities, Inc.
Member NASD/SIPC

• 555 S. Renton Village Pl., Suite 700, Renton, WA 98055



**LIKE MOST PEOPLE HIS AGE HE
BELONGS IN A HOME... HIS OWN!**

In Home Care Available

• 24 HOURS A DAY

• 7 DAYS A WEEK

• FREE ASSESSMENT



**VICTORIAN
HOME CARE**

655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas

Project Fact Sheet

THE MONTEREY BAY REGIONAL DESALINATION PROJECT is an approximately 20 million gallon per day seawater desalination facility that would provide a reliable new local source of high quality water that meets or exceeds all state and federal drinking water standards. Pajaro-Sunny Mesa Community Services District is working with Poseidon Resources Corporation to advance the development of the project.

- The project would provide up to 21,000 - 23,000 acre-feet per year of high quality desalinated water that will serve existing water users and customers in Monterey County and adjacent communities, and addressing existing long term ground water overdrafts.
- The desalination plant will service the cities of the Monterey Peninsula, the unincorporated area of the County of Monterey, the areas of the Pajaro-Sunny Mesa unincorporated area of the County of Monterey, the areas of the Pajaro-Sunny Mesa Community District, and areas in the Pajaro Valley Water Management Agency.
- The project would use state-of-the-art reverse osmosis water treatment to desalinate seawater.
- The desalination facility would be located in Moss Landing at the former National Refractories Plant adjacent to the Duke Power Plant.
- The Pajaro-Sunny Mesa District has signed a 99-year lease for a 20 acre site to construct a desalination project at the former National Refractories Plant in Moss Landing.



PROPOSED LOCATION of desalination facility at the former National Refractories site

PROJECT BENEFITS

Seawater desalination is a new water source that provides the following important benefits:

NEW WATER SUPPLY:

The project would provide a new locally owned and controlled water supply – enough water to meet the needs of more than 100,000 people.

IMPROVED WATER QUALITY:

The technology employed in the the desalination facility would produce an extremely high quality drinking water supply.

RELIABILITY:

The desalination project helps meet local and regional water needs and reliability goals by providing an affordable drought proof supply of high quality water.

ENVIRONMENT STEWARDSHIP:

Desalination offers an environmentally responsible alternative to Monterey County's excessive diversions of water from the Carmel River and overdraft of regional groundwater basins.

PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP:

In July 2005, Pajaro-Sunny Mesa Community Services District and Poseidon Resources Corporation entered into an agreement to form a public-private partnership to permit, build and operate a seawater desalination plant that will serve customers in Monterey County and adjacent areas. Under the agreement, Poseidon would assume all risks associated with the financing, development and construction of the plant. The public District will own and manage the plant and all drinking water will be appropriated for public use by the District.

WHY DE-SAL?

What makes seawater desalination especially attractive for the Monterey Bay Area is the fact that so much of our regional water needs are located in close proximity to the Pacific Ocean. While we will continue to rely on groundwater supplies, the sources that make up these supplies are inherently very limited. Further, orders from regulatory agencies to greatly reduce diversions from the Carmel River and reverse the overdraft of groundwater in Monterey County have made the need to address our regional water shortages urgent. This critically needed regional project addresses the needs of Monterey County citizens from Pajaro to the Monterey Peninsula.

For more information please contact:

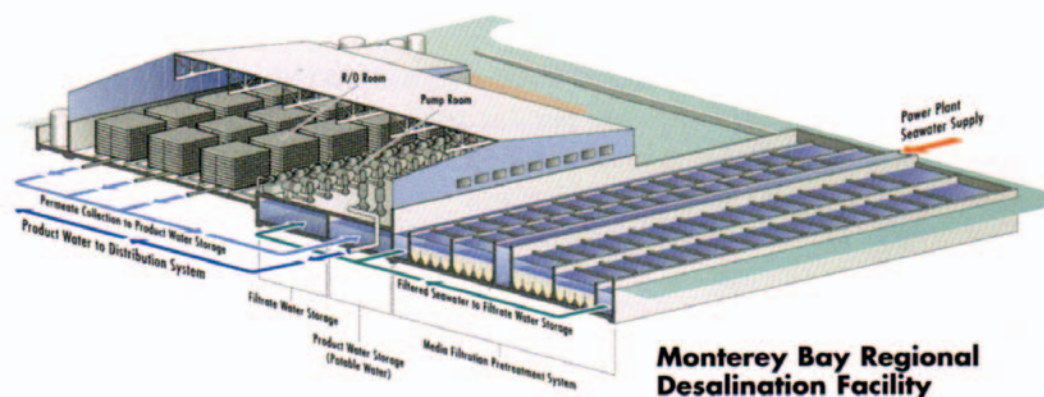
**PAJARO-SUNNY MESA
COMMUNITY SERVICES
DISTRICT**

136 San Juan Road,
Watsonville, CA 95076
Telephone: (831) 772-1389
Fax (831) 772-2137



**PAJARO/ SUNNY MESA
COMMUNITY SERVICES DISTRICT**

AFFORDABLE WATER



THE COST OF DESALINATED SEAWATER has decreased substantially in recent years due to improvements in technology and the ability to use existing infrastructure. The project would incorporate a number of improvements that would ensure affordability of desalinated water.

- The desalination facility would take advantage of the tremendous advances in the capabilities of the technology that is used to remove the salt from seawater.
- The project would be located at the former Nation Refractories site and use an existing seawater intake and outfall and the large seawater holding tanks that already exist on-site.
- The cost of desalinated seawater from the project is comparable to other new supplies available to the region.
- A key component of the partnership agreement is that the price for the water will range from \$1100 - \$1200 per acre-foot (2005 dollars).



30% OFF MAIN & UPPER LEVEL



50% OFF SALE

LOWER LEVEL

ON ALL FURNITURE, ANTIQUES, & GIFTS

WE MUST DRASTICALLY REDUCE OUR LARGE INVENTORY.

WE ARE GETTING READY TO SEISMIC UPGRADE AND REMODEL

HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA 542 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE (831) 646-0674 MON-SAT 10-6 • CLOSED SUNDAY

MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER 449 ALVARADO STREET DOWNTOWN MONTEREY (831) 372-5221 MON-SAT 10-6 • CLOSED SUNDAY

DEALER HBA ITEMS

ALL SALE PRICES BASED ON ORIGINAL PRICES

MacDonald seeks common ground between sculpture and dance

By CHRIS COUNTS

DANCE IS perhaps the most fluid of creative pursuits. Sculpture, although equally elegant and graceful, is fixed and immobile by comparison.

But the distinctions between the two artistic endeavors blur in the work of sculptor Richard MacDonald, who will be on hand at his Dawson Cole Fine Art Gallery Saturday, Oct. 15, from 6 to 9 p.m. to unveil works from his latest exhibition, "Spirit of Dance."

MacDonald, who lives in Carmel Highlands and maintains a 25,000-square-foot studio in Ryan Ranch, has made a career of studying the human form in motion. He has also long been fascinated by the spectacle of sports. In 1996, MacDonald forged "The Gymnast," a 24-foot-tall bronze sculpture commemorating the Olympic Games in Atlanta. In 2000, he created "The Anatomy of a Golfer," an ambitious piece with extensive engravings that serve as a virtual history of the sport.

According to his publicist, Angelina Shamrock, MacDonald's style of sculpture is perfectly suited to capturing the motion of dance.

"Richard's pieces are so dynamic," explained Shamrock, who also served as a model for one of the pieces in the exhibition, "Brazilian Feathers." "They really seem to be alive. You want to touch them. They're so full of color and life. They really set an emotional tone."

The exhibition will include pieces inspired by dances

from around the world, including ballet, flamenco and the tango.

The exhibition will continue through Oct. 31. The Dawson Cole Fine Art Gallery is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth avenues. For more information, call (800) 972-5528 or visit www.richardmacdonald.com.

Fourth generation local artist makes his debut

Chi Birmingham comes from a family where artistic talent appears to be a genetic trait. His great-great-great grandmother, Jane Gallatin Powers, was one of Carmel's first accomplished artists-in-residence. His great uncle, Kaffe Fassett, launched a revolution in knitting with liberal and creative use of color. Paintings by his mother, Erin Lee Gafill, and his grandmother, Holly Fassett, are familiar sights in local galleries and exhibitions.

The artwork of Birmingham, who grew up in Big Sur and graduated last spring from the California College of the Arts with a B.S. in fine arts, will featured at a group show opening Oct. 14 at the Lisa Coscino Gallery in Pacific Grove. The gallery will host an artist's reception from 6 to 8 p.m.

Becoming an artist may be a family tradition, but the 22-year-old Birmingham is showing no signs of taking a traditional creative path. His whimsical renderings of places are less a study of a landscape's natural features and more a commentary on the humanity that inhabits and shapes them. Abstract shapes compete with the contours of nature, and several pieces are populated by tiny human figures engaged

in day-to-day tasks. His work is filled with humor and irony.

"He's not trying to be topographically correct," explained Coscino. "He's more like an impressionist. His work is very personal, especially the images of Big Sur. He sees Big Sur very differently than I do. But I love what he is doing. It's really amazing"

The group show also features the work of abstract artist Lisa Cohn, painter David Linneweh, mixed media artist Livia Stein, painter Kristen Thiele and Carmel photographer Jane Olin. The exhibit will continue through Nov. 22.

The Lisa Coscino Gallery is located at 216 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove. For more information, call (831) 646-1939 or visit: lisacoscinogallery.com.



Richard MacDonald

Earl Y. Meyers II
831.601.9999

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!



Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach



Mocha is a two-year-old blue merle Lab/Catahoula mix. He's a big boy at 95 pounds and needs to lose some weight. He enjoys other dogs and playing on the beach. He comes from a neglectful background and is ready for some basic training and oodles of love. To meet Mocha or other adoptable cats and dogs, visit www.animal-friendsrescue.org or call 333-0722.

251 Alvarado Garden Mall
Monterey • at the Portola Plaza Hotel



HAPPY ANNIVERSARY TO US
HAPPY SAVINGS TO YOU

During Mohawk Anniversary Month experience the best sales event of the year on all flooring. **October 2 - November 5**



HARDWOOD STYLE FEATURED:
Santa Barbara Plank

Santa Barbara Plank
Hand Scrapped Hardwood
20% off

Dura Ceramic Tile
by Congoleum
\$4.79
per square foot
limited to stock on hand

SMARTSTRAND
made with DuPont Sorona[®] polymer
20% off

Free
Area Rug Drawing
\$500 Value

CARPET STYLE FEATURED:
Pacific Winds

LAMINATE STYLE FEATURED:
Veranda

MOHAWK
ANNIVERSARY
MONTH
CELEBRATING 127 YEARS
OF QUALITY FLOORING

NO PAYMENTS & NO INTEREST
'TIL JANUARY 2007*

FLOOR STORE USA[®]
1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City • 583-9124
Hardwood Experts

Valid on purchases of \$1,000 or more made between October 2 and November 5, 2005 when you use your Mohawk credit card.

MOHAWK
FLOORSCAPES

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • CUSTOM • RECREATIONAL

WE BUILD THE BEST
FOR OVER 100 RESORT HOTELS
AND SHIP WORLDWIDE!

831 • 899 • 5464

866 • 997 • 2632

www.montereymattress.com



Editorial

Yes on 75

THE NEAR-HYSTERICAL reaction of union bosses to Prop. 75 exposes a fundamental hypocrisy in the way these unions are run.

Prop. 75 would require that members of public employees' unions give their explicit permission before their dues could be spent on political advertising and lobbying.

But this requirement amounts to an "attack on workers' rights." It would "silence" public employees by "defunding" their criticisms of Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger's "corporate backers," according to a commentary in the San Francisco Chronicle last week. Public safety, school children and the state's healthcare system will all suffer, if not collapse outright, if Prop. 75 passes, the commentary claimed.

But hold the phone. If Prop. 75 causes a significant drop in the political money available to union leadership, won't it be because large numbers of union members decline to contribute to their leaders' political money jars? And if that is what the union members want, and if the union bosses are supposed to be serving their members, isn't the current campaign against Prop. 75 a tacit admission that something is terribly wrong at union halls across the state?

If, on the other hand, union members support their leaders' activism on various political issues, Prop. 75 will make no difference to that activism because, once they're given the opportunity to withhold their contributions, most union members will decide to keep right on contributing.

Union leaders have shown that, perhaps more than anything else, they abhor the idea of giving their members an easy way to hold on to more of their own money. The passage of Prop. 75 would therefore be an act of liberation for union members. They should support it. And so should everybody else.

Yes on 77

THE GERRYMANDERING of legislative districts in this state has gotten ridiculously out of hand. It simply makes no sense to let the people who would benefit from contorted and misshapen districts — incumbent politicians — decide where those boundaries should be drawn. The proof is in the bizarre-shaped districts that have become commonplace over the last five years. Democratic politicians, for example, know they can count on the support of minorities and union members, so they draw their districts to include solid majorities of these reliable voters.

Prop. 77 would take the business of drawing legislative districts out of the hands of elected officials and entrust it to a pool of retired state and federal judges — needless to say, a vast improvement.

Please vote yes on Prop. 77

BATES



"You remember the two artists Bill Dodge and Ed Ward that moved to Oregon. Well, my youngest daughter, the artist, moved to Oregon and met the most wonderful man who is also an artist. His name is Sam. He does abstracts. Well, would you believe, they got married and have two of the most beautiful children you have ever laid your eyes on? The baby, her name is Megan, has the biggest brown eyes and her big brother, his name is Colin, will be three in December. Oh, he's a piece of cake. Sometimes he..."

Letters to the Editor

Lostrom's endorsements

Dear Editor,

The upcoming Carmel School District election is a very important one for our community. For this reason, I am endorsing both Howard Given and Lewis Leader, as they have the necessary energy and passion to make our schools the best in the state of California.

Carmel schools have great financial resources, but they constantly need improvement to keep pace with the ever changing world. Schools need to make modifications as the world around us changes, or they will be left behind. Most high schools have not reformed the basic delivery system for education in over 50 years. In business there is a mantra, "A business must constantly reinvent itself or it will eventually die." The same holds true for education.

I am a Republican. but I am not voting the party line, because this is not a partisan issue. Republicans and Democrats must put

politics aside and make decisions that are best for students.

Now, more than ever before, employers need a well-trained workforce. There are very few careers where technology is not present, and our students must have an adequate education just to read the manuals. Both of these candidates are ready to face the challenges to make our schools the best that they can be.

Howard Given is an extremely hard-working board member, and Lewis Leader has a great deal of knowledge and insight about the district. Additionally, Lewis has recently been part of the district as a substitute teacher and volunteer coach. Howard has a daughter currently at Carmel High School, and Lewis' daughter graduated last year, so they are connected and in touch with all of the schools in our district.

I have served on the school board for almost eight years and know in my heart that these two gentlemen have what it takes to make a difference for our students. No matter what your party affiliation is, put it aside and please join me by voting for the best qualified candidates, Howard Given and Lewis Leader for the Carmel Unified School District board. Measure A will improve facil-

See LETTERS next page

- Publisher Paul Miller
- Advertising Director Tim Cadigan
- Production Manager Jackie Cromwell
- Reporters Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- Advertising Sales Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- Advertising Design Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions Alex Diaz
- Receptionist, Classifieds Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- Distribution Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 91 No. 41
October 14, 2005



©Copyright 2005 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper

- 1998 — General Excellence
- 1999 — Public Service
- 1999 — Environmental Reporting
- 2000 — Advertising Design
- 2000 — Investigative Reporting
- 2001 — Advertising Design
- 2001 — Editorial Comment
- 2002 — Front Page
- 2002 — Environmental Reporting

ities; these candidates will improve results.

Ernest K. Lostrom, Trustee
Carmel Unified School District

Likes Given, Leader

Dear Editor,

On Tuesday, Nov. 8, voters in the Carmel Unified School District will have the opportunity to elect two candidates to fill CUSD Board positions. I strongly recommend Howard Given and Lewis Leader for the following reasons:

Both candidates have the knowledge, integrity, passion and commitment to bring positive change to our district.

Both candidates have/had children attend all grade levels within CUSD and understand first hand the immediate needs within our schools.

Both candidates have reached out to administrators, teachers, community, but, most importantly, to students and their par-

ents to help them identify academic and various other programs that need to be improved or created to enhance our children's educational opportunities.

Both candidates understand they are representatives of their constituency not special interest groups or partisan affiliations. More importantly, they recognize they are accountable to our students, who deserve the finest education available.

I have known Lewis Leader since our children attended pre-school together at Tularcitos Co-op in 1989. I have worked with Howard Given on various school issues since 1997 and have been extremely impressed by him as a current CUSD board member. They are both men who take the time to understand the issues, do their research and make decisions.

I encourage you to vote for these two exceptional candidates.

Jeanne Hale, Carmel Valley

EIR needed for C.V. city

Dear Editor,

Are Carmel Valley residents as concerned as I am about the lack of a full environmental impact study on the "City" of Carmel Valley?

According to Gary Patton, former executive director of LandWatch, speaking about the incorporation of Carmel Valley on his radio program October 29, 2003 (www.kusp.org/landuse/report10_27_03), "'incorporated' means 'city,' at least in the local government context. Lands within a city are called 'incorporated.' Lands outside the limit of a city are called 'unincorporated.'"

He said, "There are certainly pros and cons in turning Carmel Valley into a city.

Environmental and fiscal issues, in particular, need to be examined closely, and they will be, under the supervision of the Local Agency Formation Commission." I do not believe that has been done by LAFCO, particularly regarding environmental issues.

I strongly request that a full environmental impact study of this city of Carmel Valley be completed. If you agree, please contact LAFCO ASAP at (831) 754-5838, fax (831)754-5831, email www.co.monterey.ca.us/lafco, or write to LAFCO at P.O. Box 1369, Salinas, CA 93901.

Time is running short. LAFCO will determine whether or not a full environmental impact report is needed at its meeting Oct. 24.

Joan Bizzozero, Carmel

Outcalt photo sale to benefit Carmel Foundation

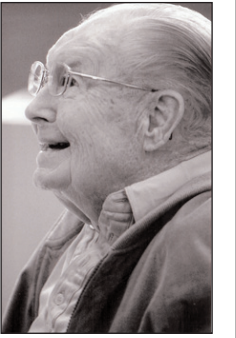


THE PHOTOGRAPHS of renowned Carmel Foundation benefactor Miller Outcalt – whose artistic expression and professional life focused on photography – will be offered for sale Saturday, Oct. 15. Proceeds will benefit the foundation's Seideneck Fund, which supports art-related programs offered by the senior organization.

Outcalt, who founded one of the nation's leading distributors and importers of photographic accessories, retired in 1983 and joined the foundation in 1990. Two years ago, he gave the organization \$1 million following the death of his wife, Evelyn. Outcalt (right) died in Nov. 2004.

Over the years, he enjoyed photography and often showed his work publicly. The foundation's collection of Adams-esque black-and-white landscapes (above), wildlife photos (see page one) and close-up studies of soap bubbles and peeling paint, show the changes in Outcalt's style and subjects over the years.

More than 200 of his photographs will be offered for sale, beginning at \$5. The sale will run 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 15, at the Carmel Foundation, located at Eighth and Lincoln in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea.



SMITH FOOT & ANKLE CENTER
Drs. Alan & Scott Smith
Tia Hennessy, Podiatric Nail Technician

Medical Pedicures
Sterilized Instruments
Soothing Foot Massage

NEW LOCATION:
CHOMP Ryan Ranch Campus
2 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Monterey
Medical Bldg. B, Suite 100
(831) 649-3338

PHOTO / JANE MORFBA

Ame & Lulu • Eric Javits • Longchamp • Pomegranate • Sperry

Lily PULITZER

Pink Wasabi
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-0337

Calla
895 Santa Cruz Ave.
Menlo Park, CA
(831) 322-5524

Pink Wasabi
7986 East Coast Hwy
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422

Hadley Pollet Trunk Show • Saturday, October 15
Hadley Pollet will make a personal appearance for a sneak preview of her new Fall line!

shop
www.pinkwasabi.com

Amy Tangerine • Delman • Jack Rogers • Havaianas • Bernardino • Cole Haan G-Series • Preppy Cards

Vineyard Vines • Hadley Pollet • Wallaroo Hats • Salt Works Jeans

FLY MONTEREY

SAN FRANCISCO
SALT LAKE CITY
DENVER
LOS ANGELES
PHOENIX
LAS VEGAS

FLY DIRECT OR CONNECT!

Daily flights to Denver, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Salt Lake City and San Francisco with connections to hundreds of other cities make flying from Monterey Peninsula Airport easier than ever. Eliminate the hassles. Save time. Fly Monterey.

831-648-7000 | montereyairport.com

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK

Casa Nueva
Just listed. Renowned builder, Frank Bruno, has created another Carmel jewel. Four blocks to the beach and six blocks to Ocean Avenue, Bruno's renovated and expanded cottage has vaulted ceilings, open living space with two sets of French doors opening to a south facing patio, gourmet kitchen and a master suite with original stone fireplace. Top-of-the-line finishes. \$2,895,000

CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM

COLDWELL BANKER
DELMONTE

www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



Semi-Annual Anniversary Sale

Come & Celebrate our Half Year Anniversary
20-70% off Storewide

FREE DINING TABLES!
with Purchase of Matching Chairs

50% off all Handmade Rugs

30% off all Catalog and Upholstery Orders

15% off all Lighting, Mirrors & Artwork

10% off all Textiles

Special Group Pricing on all Bedroom Sets

3 items--Extra 5% off Sale Price!

4+ items--Extra 10% off Sale Price!

Select Floor Models Still Available

Free Delivery & Free Design Consultation
on Orders over \$2000



Black Sea

g a l l e r y



Home Furnishings & Interior Design

842 Lighthouse Avenue

New Monterey

(831) 372-8855

Open Everyday 10am-6pm

blackseagallery.com



OPEN HOUSES INSIDE!

The Carmel Pine Cone

In Your Dreams



A Celebration of
the Carmel Lifestyle
SPECIAL EDITION

Real Estate Home & Garden



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel Valley, is presented by Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2 IYD)



Real estate sales the week of September 11-17

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

October 14-20, 2005



"Havenhill"

The ultimate retreat!

Imagine 7 acres of total privacy with views over lush Carmel Valley. The 12,556 sq. ft. main residence has 6 bedrooms, 5.5+ bath, 5 fireplaces, 22'x36' dining room, enormous kitchen and breakfast room with fireplace, game room, dance studio, exercise room, double curving grand staircase to vast master suite complete with library, double bath and sauna. Gorgeous pool surrounded by brick patios, cabana, tennis court, 4-car garage and 2 separate guest apartments. . . over 20,000 sq. ft. of living space. All of this in a gated community in a fantastic school district!

Offered at \$6,295,000



Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
www.apr-carmel.com



Carmel

26212 Valley View Avenue — \$2,550,000

Gary & Sally Pepin to Nola Rocco
APN: 009-404-014

Highway One off Valley Way (Carmel Convalescent) — \$4,345,000

Phyllis LaSorella to Rigoulette LLC
APN: 009-061-002/003/005

2337 Bay View Ave — \$4,850,000

Leonard & Phyllis Hughes to Bruce Bruckmann
APN: 009-422-007



233 Bay View Avenue, Carmel

Carmel Valley

21185 Cachagua Road — \$427,500

Mark Manzione & Iris Wesselmann to Lannie & Melissa Wright
APN: 418-431-003

25950 Colt Lane — \$620,000

Joseph Kordsmeier to Heydar & Zahra Movahedi
APN: 416-122-005

50 Country Club Drive — \$685,500

Roy & Jeanelle Kaminske to Christopher & Mary Currier
APN: 187-241-017

Rancho San Carlos lot 22 — \$1,100,000

Rancho San Carlos Partnership LP to Scott & Diane Green
APN: 239-031-011

Rancho San Carlos lot 40 — \$1,100,000

Donald & Katherine Hagn to Wycoff Corp
APN: 239-051-009

9917 Club Place Lane — \$1,195,000

Shawnie Tollner to Kurt & Molly Hammerstein
APN: 416-561-046

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 40 IYD

LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com



See **EVERY** available home listing and find all the Carmel Valley real estate information you need.

Right in one place!

Visit my website:

www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com

An Exclusive Real Estate Brokerage

For those who wish to buy or sell property in Carmel Valley

Martin Schlarmann,
Owner/Broker
Call 831-236-7036



"Your Real Estate Team"



As Your Real Estate Team we provide twice the service when buying or selling your home. Call Us!

Antone Duncan
Realtor
(831) 261-0860
antone.duncan@camoves.com

Gloria Reese
Realtor
(831) 601-3230
gloria.reese@camoves.com



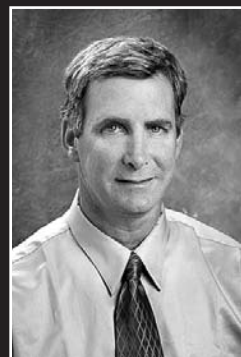
BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057



Just Listed!
Just SOLD!

JUST... CRAIG D. ANAPOL
831.238.6342
www.craigslistings.net
canapol@apr.com



Dan Hopkins

Your Local Real Estate Agent & Advisor

Let my expertise, local knowledge and professionalism serve your Real Estate needs. Whether buying, selling or remodeling, you need sound advice.

(831) 277-2226
www.danhop.com
dan@danhop.com



SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

There for you, "every step of the way"

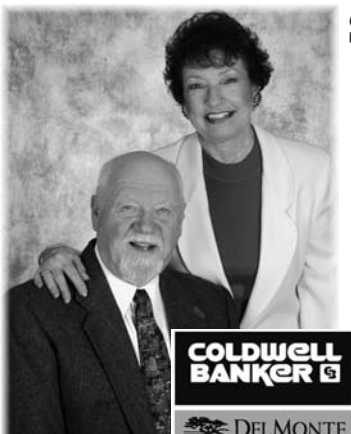
HAVE A PROPERTY TO SELL?

Contact Carol or Chuck Cech
(831) 622-2513 or ccech@ix.netcom.com

SEARCHING FOR THE RIGHT PROPERTY TO BUY?

Contact us directly or go to our web site and Create your own Customized Search!

www.carmel-coldwellbanker.com



THE MAN OF MANY HATS!



Pat DuVal
"The Singing Sheriff"

**Singer/Soloist • Ret. Deputy Sheriff
Actor • Restaurateur
REALTOR**

For the past three decades, I've enjoyed entertaining you, feeding you and keeping you safe, now I want to help you successfully buy or sell your home.

Call me for information about listing your home for sale or purchasing a home anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula.

FOURATT SIMMONS REAL ESTATE
(831) 624-3829 • cell (831) 320-5499
www.PatDuval.com





CARMEL VALLEY Quail Lodge: Remodeled 2BR/2.5BA with a feel of a Paris flat. Gourmet kitchen, antique marble fireplace mantle, marble walk-in showers & views of the mountains. \$1,025,000. 831.659.2267



PACIFIC GROVE Location: 3BR/2BA mobile home across from Lovers Point & the bay, with a fully equipped kitchen, laundry room, track lighting, plantation shutters & a redwood deck. \$645,000. 831.646.2120



CARMEL "Golden Rectangle": 3,075 sq. ft. on a dbl lot with an oversized 2-car garage & a flexible floor plan of 3 suites each with separate street access, or 5BR/4BA. \$3,350,000. 831.624.0136



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY Las Palmas Beauty: Recently refurbished 4BR/3BA, 2,400 sq. ft. prior model home with den, fireplace, dining room & 2-car garage on a quiet "interior" lot. \$855,000. 831.646.2120



CARMEL VALLEY Convenience: Pleasant 2BR/3BA Club Place unit overlooks the pond & the 18th fairway with views from both levels. Fireplace, wet bar & a 2-car garage. Easy stroll to tennis facility & golf clubhouse. \$949,000. 831.659.2267



CARMEL High Meadow Beauty: Immaculate 3,000 sq. ft., 4BR/2.5BA home. 3 car garage, fenced rear yard, den & storage. Large laundry room, pantry & some hardwood. Convenient location. \$ 1,749,000. 831.624.6482



PEBBLE BEACH Glamour & Golf: Situated on the 2nd fairway of MPCC's Dunes Course is this 3BR/3.5BA. Fireplace, wet bar, jacuzzi tub, 2 guest suites, 2 car garage & golf cart parking. \$2,749,000. 831.624.0136



PEBBLE BEACH Ocean Views: In a highly desirable location near the Lodge, this gently sloping & private lot along Padre Lane includes water with plans & permits for a 5BR/5.5BA home. \$2,995,000. 831.624.6482



MONTEREY Showered with Light: With 1,569 sq. ft. of living space & over 1,000 sq. ft. of outdoor decking, enjoy the view of the verdant green canyon. Huge windows replace walls & recently remodeled kitchen. \$869,000. 831.646.2120



CARMEL Sound of the Good Life: With the 2BR/2BA remodel came the maple cabinets, kitchen floors, towering windows & soaring ceilings. Walk 1.5 blocks to restaurants & shops or stroll 3 blocks to the beach. \$1,929,000. 831.624.0136



CARMEL HIGHLANDS Ocean & Canyon Views: Remodeled single-level 2BR/2BA on 1 acre. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceiling, country kitchen & manicured lawns. \$1,875,000. 831.624.6482



CARMEL VALLEY Country Living: At the end of a cul-de-sac, this 3BR/2BA home boasts unobstructed views toward Garland Park & beyond. Bonus room, numerous built-ins and a spa are just a few of the amenities. \$1,649,000. 831.659.2267



YOU CAN ALMOST SEE YOURSELF THERE. . .

Up above the coastal expanse that is the Monterey Peninsula, Monterra rises out of the fog layer like paradise, beckoning those ready to manifest the luxurious life they were meant to live. Captivated by the mystery of the canyon, the romance of the meadow, the majesty of the restless sea, you first fell in love with the landscape. It is the land, after all, that will teach you how to design a magnificent home to realize your dreams and complement the beauty of this exclusive private property.

Monterra means building the dream and living it. It means privacy and exclusivity. For those who appreciate a community of friends and neighbors, it means a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership. Starting price is \$1.5 million. From there, it depends on your dreams. For those who want it all, Monterra means home.



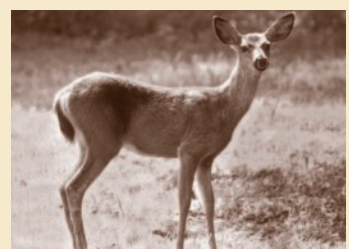
MONTERRA

You're almost home

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940

831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080

www.monterra-monterrey.com



In Your Dreams

A luxurious P.B. home that's a model of energy conservation

**Story and photos
By MARY BROWNFIELD**

IF SHE feels like it, Pebble Beach resident Lee von Hasseln can watch her electric meter run backward.

An avid horticulturist, her expansive garden includes hundreds of trees and thousands of plants, but she spends very little time watering. Indeed, every aspect of von Hasseln's modern home — from its bamboo cabinetry to the solar-powered fountain in the front courtyard — speaks of her passion for conservation.

"I think it's important, and I feel if more people were really aware of it, maybe more people would do it," she said. Clearly, she practices what she preaches.

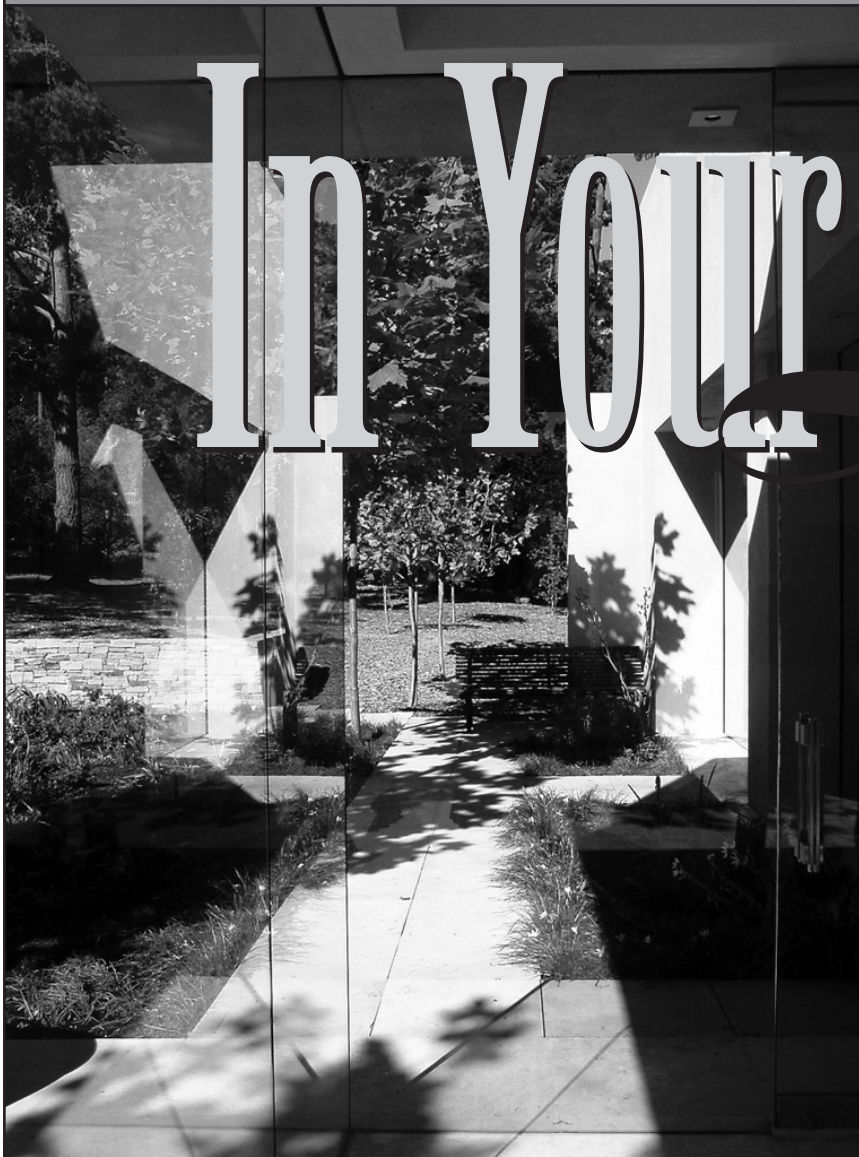
Inspired by Mexican architects Luis Barragan and Richard Lagorreta, von Hasseln designed her 2,400-square-foot home in an open, modern style ideal for a single occupant. It contains only one interior door, to the bathroom.

"Openness just really appealed to me as one person living alone," said von Hasseln, who has lived alone for two decades. Her first husband died in an airplane crash when the couple lived in Carmel Highlands years ago. "That's what I remembered the most after my first husband was killed so suddenly — that unused space and the feeling of closed doors."

Now, even when the doors are closed, she can see through them. The extensive presence of glass throughout the light, airy house effectively fuzzes the barrier between the interior and the great outdoors. "I like being out of doors and feeling out of doors," she explained.

To achieve that end, von Hasseln's design featured numerous glass panels three-quarters of an inch

See CONSERVE page 8 IYD



Whether from the inside looking out (top) or the outside looking in (bottom), Lee von Hasseln's Pebble Beach home seems to merge the inner and outer worlds. But while having so many windows and so much openness might seem to be a recipe for high electric and gas bills, von Hasseln has included so many energy-saving features, her home often gets a credit, instead of a bill, from PG&E. At middle left, one of her Labradors enjoys an outdoor sculpture and pool.

How those fabulous Pebble Beach mansions get that way

By PAUL MILLER

IF YOU go looking in Pebble Beach for fabulous homes, you'll find plenty of them, of course.

But behind the hedges and gates on streets like Del Ciervo, Palmero Way and 17 Mile Drive, you'll also find fascinating people. Captains of industry, computer pioneers, inventors and Hollywood stars are around almost every corner, along with an army of architects and builders eager to indulge the whims of

the rich.

But some of the most impressive mansions in Del Monte Forest are the creations of humble, self-made millionaires. People like Frank Straface.

"I started out working in the steel mills, where I was a third helper in the open hearth, shoveling Dolomite into the furnace," said Straface, whose face still has the toughness of a steelworker.

Leap forward 50 years. Straface is showing a reporter around his latest real estate project — a home at 3361 17 Mile Drive he finished last December and which he has for sale at \$7.95 million. Across the street, golfers chip onto the 15th Green at

Pebble Beach. Stillwater Cove glimmers in the distance. Inside the house, sun pours through custom, 12-foot doors and huge windows, setting the rare Italian marble floors agleam. A giant, two-sided fireplace holds court in the center of a vast living room. Off to one side, an impressive master suite looks out on impeccable lawns. On the other, a staircase fit for royalty curves upward to two fabulous guest bedrooms. A large, spotless kitchen, office, workout room and three-car garage complete the picture.

"I drew the floorplan for the house myself on my kitchen

See MANSION page 18 IYD



He started out as a steel worker in Pittsburgh, but Frank Straface (below) is spending his 70s creating fabulous homes in Pebble Beach, such as the one at 3361 17 Mile Drive (left).



Even downtown Carmel needs to be made livable

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

MANY CITIES have enjoyed extensive downtown rejuvenations, with young professionals and even families preferring the convenience and stimulation of close-in living to the rather sterile suburban lives that epitomized the American Dream in the '50s and '60s.

Judie Profeta, owner/broker at Alain Pinel Realtors office in Carmel is also trying to create downtown housing options in Carmel for empty nesters and to allow them to savor the cultural attractions and conveniences of the coastal community without having to get in their cars.

"There's a big trend of moving back to the city," says Profeta, "and the new urban dweller is seeking a European-style mix of restaurants and residences, such as has been created at

Santana Row in San Jose — a place where men can sit outside play chess and checkers, drink beer and wine, while the women shop."

With more than 20 years experience in the local real estate industry and over \$500 million in personal career real estate sales, Profeta is certainly clued-in to what people coming to live in Carmel want.

"There's no place like it," she says. "We've lived all over the world — Spain, Taiwan, India — and there are beautiful places all over the world, but in my opinion, there is nowhere that has it all put together like here. I can't say enough about it. Every morning I pinch myself," Profeta enthusiastically coos.

Her first foray into residential development, The Forge Condominiums, at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Junipero, will put inhabitants right in the middle of a vibrant neighborhood buzzing with boutiques, restaurants, galleries, and people.

Profeta says, "When I'm selling houses, I'm also selling the people of Carmel, who are mostly people who have chosen to live here." That makes them, and the town, special, she says.

During the late 1990's, the Carmel landmark, The Forge in the Forest, which was actually a blacksmith's shop for many years, was

See CONDOS page 20 IYD

Above one of Carmel's busiest corners and one of its most popular restaurants, the brand new Forge Condominiums combine quiet and tranquility with ready access to everything downtown has to offer.

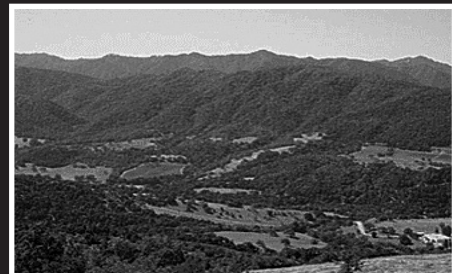


WWW.HOMESOF CARMEL.COM



Steps to the Beach CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Just around the corner to Beach and Town, this classic Carmel Beach home on San Antonio near 7th has been remodeled, restored and accented in timeless appeal with modern day luxury and convenience. Finished with stone counters and floors in the kitchen and baths, hardwood floors and wood windows through out and surrounded by a marvelous selection of design minded lighting and fixtures, this 3 BD/ 3 BA home is what Carmel is about. Featuring a view deck in front and a private stone patio and yard in back there are spaces and places for fun times with family and friends and quiet spots for sun, reflection and thought. Offered at \$2,995,000



"Casi di Campagna" CARMEL

Essence of a Cottage CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

French Flair CARMEL VALLEY

Vineyards & Views CARMEL VALLEY

This 1920's classic estate is one of the finest homes in Carmel. With 5,100 sq. ft., this 4 BD, 4.5 BA property has been brilliantly updated using the finest materials from around the world. The main house features a grand living room with cathedral ceiling and Carmel stone fireplace. A separate guest quarters complete this truly special home for the discriminating owner. Offered at \$4,950,000.

Not too big, not too little and just 2 blocks to the beach, this 2 BD/ 2 BA, south of Ocean home has been remodeled, enhanced and restored to exemplify the essence of a cottage. Away from the traffic but yet so close to the beach, this cottage is a step back in time of simple quality, classic design and very good feelings inside. Offered at \$2,250,000.

Behind a formal gated entrance within the Sleepy Hollow Estates, lined with Italian Cypress on a circular drive, this grand estate welcomes you inside. Set on 5 acres, within the nearly 6,000 sq ft are 3 BD/ 3.5 BA, separate guest suite with bath; all of generous size. There are spaces and places for music, billiards, wine and good times. Offered at \$3,890,000.

40 acres located along the crest of the beautiful Asoleado Subdivision. Outstanding views of Carmel Valley, Cachagua Vineyards and the Santa Lucia Range. Several suitable areas for horses, vineyards and groves. Visit www.74Asoleado.com for more views and information. Offered at \$1,050,000

WWW.HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

Luxurious & Refined PEBBLE BEACH

Simply remarkable in style and design, this exquisitely refined 3 BD, 3.5 BA Residence at Spanish Bay shines with craftsmanship and quality inside. This corner residence has southern exposure for sun and light and green fairway views for peace and sight. Blue ocean views and a courtyard larger than most, this marvelous residence is rare and hard to find. Offered at \$3,500,000.



Tuscan Style PEBBLE BEACH

Space & Comfort PEBBLE BEACH

English Country PEBBLE BEACH

Captivating Views PEBBLE BEACH

Within the gates of the Macomber estates, situated high above on a quiet cul-de-sac is a grand home embodying the spirit of Tuscany. Only 3 years old, 6700 sq ft, 5 BD/ 6 BA on over 3.5 acres and offer panoramic views that encompass the Del Monte Forest, Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos, virtually every room in the home offers a stunning view. Offered at \$10,500,000.

Just a short distance to the ocean and golf, this exceptional home is set on a large corner lot high above the road below. Centered around a grand kitchen with room for all, the 4 BD/ 4 BA offers distant ocean views, hardwood floors and so much more. In the Country Club area of Pebble Beach, it is a rare find in size, quality and price. Offered at \$1,939,000

This masterfully remodeled home is a delight in style with 4 BD, 2.5 BA and almost 3,000 sq. ft. of living space. Traditional yet modern, there are stone floors and fireplaces, formal living and dining rooms, an open kitchen with family room, peaceful patios and gardens. Just a short stroll to the shore and woods at Indian Village, this home has great warmth and charm. Offered at \$2,795,000

This Classic 3 BD/3 BA, 2500 sq ft Mediterranean offers amazing grounds with ocean and Pt. Lobos views, a great gathering room, formal & informal dining areas, & media room overlooking 17 Mile Drive. Offered at \$5,495,000.



JAMAL NOORZOY 831.622.9903
Top Producer in Sales Since 2001
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com



CONSERVE

From page 5 IYD

thick, 9-and-a-half feet high and 14 feet wide — “the largest panels that can be made,” she said. Monterey Glass Company’s Richard Hartman used a crane to lower them into channels carved into the walls.

To protect her paintings, furniture, fabrics and even her eyes

from the harmful rays of the sun while still allowing in its copious light, the windows include an ultraviolet-blocking laminate.

The windows yield expansive views of the garden, yard, fountains and sculpture, while 13 skylights illuminate every room, ensuring the low-energy interior lighting is used only when darkness falls.

“The large windows are really fun on full-moonlit nights. But they bother a lot of people who come to the house who feel a lack of privacy.” A walled courtyard, fences and 252 California

native trees afford her privacy without need for window coverings, she says.

And von Hasseln takes advantage not only of the windows’ light, but of their heat.

“Whenever you have a direct south-facing exposure, the sun will come very far into the home in the winter and won’t come in very far in the summer,” she said. On winter solstice, the sun extends 16 feet into the rooms, warming their well-insulated limestone floors.

And should that naturally generated heat be insufficient, a low-energy boiler warms water for radiant heat underneath the 2-foot-square limestone slabs imported by a friend from

See VON HASSELN page 10 IYD

Warmth & Beauty — Anywhere in Your Home

Sweet Dreams— The Award Winning Gas Stove

- Designed for small spaces—
Ideal for bedrooms, baths,
and kitchens
- Efficient, 16,500 BTUs
per hour, heats up to
850sq. ft. w/ blower
- Available in assorted colors
and with travertine panels
- Aromatherapy compart-
ment adds to the soothing
comfort of this stove
- VESTA Award Winner—
Selected by industry experts
as Best New Gas Stove



COAST
BUILDING
PRODUCTS
FORMERLY FIREPLACE SYSTEMS

MasterCard *The Area’s Leading Full Service Dealer with* VISA
Certified Installation & In-House Service Department
45 N. MAIN ST., SALINAS • CALL 757-1080
A DIVISION OF MASCO CONTRACTORS SERVICES, LIC. #465440



Lee von Hasseln and Annie.

**OVER
41 YEARS
OF EXCELLENCE**

PENINSULA psts SEPTIC TANK SERVICE

*Did you know PSTS does more
than just pump septic tanks?*

**We are a full-service company experienced
in all phases of the commercial and
residential sewage industry including :**

- **Real Estate Inspections**
- **Sewer & Drain Cleaning**
- **Pipe Locating**
- **French Drains & Curtain Drains**
- **Televised Inspection of Sewer & Drain Lines**
- **Sewer Tie-Ins**
- **Sewer Line Upgrades & Replacements**
- **Hydro-Jet Sewer Cleaning**
- **24-Hour On-Call 365 Days a Year**

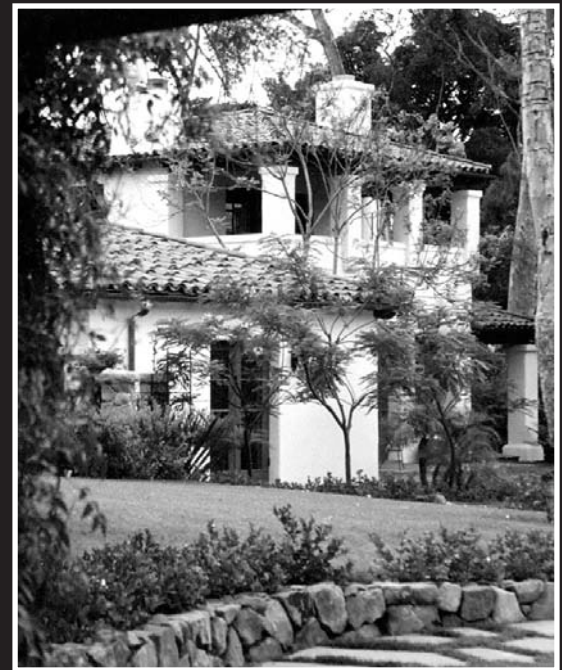
FREE ESTIMATES

☎ 831/659-2465 ☎

73 W. Carmel Valley Road #28, Carmel Valley

Calif. State Lic. #494738

JOCK M. SEWALL, AIA
AND ASSOCIATES



AWARD WINNING ARCHITECTURE

FOURTH AND JUNIPERO
CARMEL 831.624.4089
www.jocksewall.com



Big Sur Setting!

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Ocean views, privacy and handsome craftsman styling are the hallmarks of this enchanted retreat. Special features include a self-contained guest quarters, high, open-beam ceilings, gorgeous wood floors, an updated granite kitchen & new marble master bath. The large property could accommodate a family compound with guest-house. The private water system allows for expansion. The spacious detached studio is an added bonus; perfect as an office, artist's workshop or exercise room.



Offered at \$2,350,000



Ephran Younger

831.622.2507

831.594.1082

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho



Sunshine On a Foggy Day!

CARMEL VALLEY



With incredible valley views and privately situated on a quiet country lane, this well-maintained home offers a wonderful, flexible floor plan. The living room and kitchen/family room open onto an expansive private deck overlooking the swimming pool. Nestled in the oak trees, relax in the privacy of this four-bedroom, three-bath home while enjoying the convenience of its Mid-Valley location.



Offered at \$1,195,000

Sharon Pelino

831.227.7700

sharonpelino@aol.com

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach



You'll Be Surprised!

CARMEL



A property with 3 choices... a home that is perfect for a second home, and/or retirement home, or a vacation rental, with an excellent rental history. Four bedrooms, two bathrooms, 1,900+ sq. ft. Upstairs, the master suite includes an expansive deck with distant ocean views. Just one block to town! Choose any one of the descriptions above and you can't go wrong.



Offered at \$1,485,000



Betsy Brown

831.372.6609

831.626.2221

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Ocean View Condominium!

PEBBLE BEACH



Be amazed at this spacious, light-filled condo on the hill in Pebble Beach! The unit features 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a very open living room with fireplace, and an adjoining dining area, both with walls of windows. Ocean views and sunsets are yours to enjoy, day and night. Shows beautifully, in spite of no updating.



Offered at \$665,000

VON HASSELN

From page 8 IYD

Burgundy, France.

Light and warm, the floor is also “wonderful if you have shedding Labs,” said von Hasseln, who shares her home with

two black Labrador retrievers, Joaquin and Annie. Whisk around with a Swiffer dry mop, she said, and the floors are quickly fur-free.

Solar equipped

They may not be visible from the ground, but numerous solar photovoltaic collectors on the roof of von Hasseln’s have an unimpeded view of the sky and harvest the sun’s energy, con-

verting it to electricity for her home’s electronics. Sometimes she has a surplus, which goes back to the PG&E grid.

She recalled her contractor’s realization that the parapets on her roof would be ideal for mounting and shielding the panels.

“He thought he had walked into a happy accident,” she said. “But I said, ‘I’ve thought about it a while.’”

So efficient is the system that her electrical meter runs backward, even during the foggy days not uncommon in Del Monte Forest.

“I generate literally hundreds of dollars in credit from PG&E,” she said. “They won’t pay me for it, but they send printouts from every day telling me how much.”

She pays only about \$4 to PG&E each month for electricity. A chart depicting usage for the past 12 months shows bars below the zero line rather than above it. In June 2004, for example, her electricity use totaled minus-170 kWh. By comparison, a typical American home uses about 1,000 kWh a month.

She receives a rebate from the state and was granted a tax break when she installed the system. Still, “it will take quite a few years to pay for itself,” she said. “So you have to believe in it, too.”

Inside, every appliance was purchased with energy conservation in mind. She relies upon on-demand water heaters situated near fixtures to supply an “endless supply of hot water when activated,” rather than a conventional tank water heater, which she said consumes more energy than any other appliance in a typical home. She prefers a portable clothesline over a dryer.

Even the vents in her greenhouse, packed with potted orchids, are solar-powered to automatically open when it gets too warm, and a fountain in the front courtyard also relies on the sun to run.

“It’s kind of fun to see how many solar-powered things you can find,” she said.

What sprinklers?

A longtime Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club member and skilled horticulturist, von Hasseln selected hundreds of California native trees for her property that require not a single drop of irrigation beyond what the sky provides. Extensive flower beds contain thousands of geophytes — bulbs, corms, tubers and rhizomes — that can store water and therefore withstand drought while showing off fragrant and beautiful blooms. And should conditions get too hostile, they simply go into dor-

See SOLAR POWERED page 11 IYD

Gateway to..... Paradise
...Casa Paraiso. Landmark Monterey Colonial in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Dripping charm. Oohs & aahs at every turn. Four bedroom balconied house. Detached guesthouse. Portable studio. Spa. Doggy bathing room. \$3,500,000.

The Ranch
...Freestanding condo on the golf course. Two master suites. Turnkey. Sun-dappled all day. Patio on the fairway. Community pool nearby. Resort living. \$1,390,000.

Memories
Monterey’s coveted neighborhood. Oak-sheltered. 1939 MJ Murphy-built for his niece. Four generations of love and care. Three bedrooms. Two baths. Big parcel. Sunshine inside and out. Charming garden. \$1,150,000

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

If there truly is a “bubble”, you don’t want to miss it.
Call us today and let us share our real estate expertise with you.

Carmel South Coast

Beautiful private oak-studded 4 acre lot (#17) zoned for equestrian use. Parcel adjoins scenic easement. Conveniently located in Quail Meadows, so close to everything.
\$1,750,000

Just ten miles south of Carmel, this stunning, like-new home is perched above the Pacific with mesmerizing and dramatic ocean views. Every room in the house, thanks to the clever design, has a view. In addition to the 3100 sq. ft. home there is a separate guest house with full bath attached to the two car garage. Southwestern in style and charm, this home is awaiting the discerning buyer who appreciates quality and privacy in an ocean front setting.
\$5,900,000

Quail Meadows Lot

HALLIE MITCHELL DOW AND INCY BROOKS
831.620.6312
hallie.mitchell@sothebysrealty.com
incy.brooks@sothebysrealty.com

Put our team to work for you.

SOLAR POWERED

From page 10 IYD

mancy until it rains again. Von Hasseln said many are native to South Africa, which features a climate very similar to California's.

She counts on frogs and toads, not pesticides, to rid her garden of slugs and snails. Narrow reflecting pools highlight sculptural pieces, including a wooden statue from Thailand and a modern piece fashioned by Jim Wood.

Inside, von Hasseln personally fought the American trend toward oversized bathtubs requiring copious amounts of water and instead found the perfect, narrow tub in France. Villeroy & Boch, known in the states for fine dinnerware more than bathroom fixtures, has in fact made bathtubs since the 1750s, she said. The company willingly shipped one of its narrow models to her in Pebble Beach.

In constructing the home's drawers and shelves, von Hasseln opted for bamboo — which is quickly renewable and strikingly durable. Light in color and eye-

catching in texture and pattern, the built-in cabinets constructed by David Marasco add to the light, clean atmosphere of the house's interior.

"I did the color very low key," von Hasseln added. Neutral tones appear throughout, drawing the eye toward a beautiful collection of artwork. "I didn't want a lot of color to compete with it."

Von Hasseln admitted her unusual home evokes a variety of comments. While at a party hosted by her neighbors, she overheard two women conversing behind her.

"Did you see that ugly, square, boxy house where we got out of the car?" she quoted one. "And the other said, 'I thought it was quite interesting. I wondered if it was done by a known architect.'"

And mistakenly believing the Mission-inspired courtyard walls were in fact the outside of the house, von Hasseln said a woman on the annual solar tour commented, "I just had to come in and see this house, because I couldn't understand how someone could live in this house without even a window to look out of."

How wrong she was.



Trust a native who knows the area

Ralph Thompson



(831) 262-8192

realestatemontereycounty.com



Some visitors to von Hasseln's home feel uneasy because the glass walls and open spaces convey a lack of privacy. But a walled courtyard, fencing and hundreds of trees give her all the privacy she needs, von Hasseln says.



EASTWOOD BUILDING



Hog's Breath Inn

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY



GJ's Wild West

WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN



KRML Radio

THE JAZZ & BLUES COMPANY
STORE AND GALLERY



Carmel Chamber of Commerce

VISITOR INFORMATION

Located on the west side of
San Carlos Street between 5th and
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea

CARMEL



This is a rare opportunity to own a large 5 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on a large lot in a private area close to town. A meticulous Lehman remodel, this 3,430 +/- sq. ft. home rests on a 9,750 sq. ft. lot and boasts open beam hand hewn ceilings, chef's kitchen with pantry, and only the finest materials were used to create this spectacular residence.



Offered at \$2,890,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Hidden treasures await you in this exceptionally light and bright home designed and remodeled by inter-national award winning designer Gail Lehman, just south of Ocean Avenue. Enjoy outdoor living on your private deck overlooking a serene redwood canyon. Best of all there is a carpeted two-car garage with half bath, if you choose to use this as your own Studio.

Offered at \$1,995,000



JACK GELKE

831.601.0668

www.jackgelke.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



*On a Clear Day
You Can See
Forever*

Delight in fabulous unobstructed panoramic views of Monterey Bay and the Monterey coastline from your own living room! Situated three short blocks above the beach in the exclusive Del Monte Beach area of Monterey, this incredible two-story home with a birds-eye view is spacious and bright and features an exquisite atrium with a soaring ceiling, a beautifully remodeled kitchen, and water views from most rooms. With enough bedrooms and bathrooms for your family and visiting guests, this is truly your dream home at the beach!

Offered at \$1,499,000



SUSAN CLARK

For all your Monterey Peninsula real estate needs

831.620.6159

www.susclark.com



Pebble Beach Estate



This Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS and just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms,

a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at \$6,250,000



JUDITH PROFETA

831.620.6118

apr-carmel.com



ROB PROFETA

831.601.5212

robp@apr.com





CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, this new pied-a-terre is graced with the finest finishes and exudes outstanding quality. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, this single-level condo boasts granite counters, custom cabinets and doors, 2 fireplaces, hardwood floors, and a flat screen TV. Indulge yourself in fine living. Two 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom units are also soon to be completed.

Offered at \$2,295,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Newly restored, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home reflects today's finest finishes without losing any of its classic charm. When you enter the impression is grand, with 18 foot ceilings, Carmel stone fireplace, quaint dormer windows and beech hardwood floors that flow throughout. Perfect for your weekend guests, each bedroom is charming and complete with full bathroom. This adorable dwelling features a gourmet kitchen with family room, dining room and spacious living room. Plus the piece d' resistance is a 2 car garage!

Offered at \$2,195,000



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Set on a private 60 acre parcel with 360 degree views overlooking the Santa Lucia Preserve Clubhouse and a stunning panorama of rolling hills dotted with Oak trees and wildflowers. This exquisitely detailed 4 bedroom, 4 bath hacienda style 8,315 sq. ft. home is surrounded by terraces, and set on a 4.5 acres building envelope is close to the wide variety of amenities offered at the Santa Lucia Preserve, including the Golf Club, the Ranch Club Hacienda, the aquatic and fitness centers, the equestrian center and Moore's Lake. This is the perfect place for entertaining inside or out.

Offered at \$10,900,000



CARMEL VALLEY

Incredible value for this 4,000 sq. ft., 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Carmel Valley new construction. Fabulous views from almost every window. Great lot on approximately 5 acres with room for a pool and much more. Made with the finest quality materials, Teak kitchen countertops, tumbled marble accents throughout, stone fireplaces and much more. The property has a private well with a 5,000 gallon holding tank. This home has it all!

Offered at \$1,799,000



PEBBLE BEACH

Under the Tuscan Sun . . . Located in the Sun Belt area of Pebble Beach, is a complete Latasa remodel at a little over 3200 square feet. This four bedroom (two master suites), three bathroom home offers a bistro kitchen complete with authentic Italian indoor wood burning pizza oven and Downsview Birdseye maple cabinets. The living and dining area feature elliptical arches joining the rooms, Canadian white maple floors with carpet inserts and Bose surround sound system with two speakers out to the backyard. There are Eagle 8-ft French doors throughout the home with Panama Shutters and Phantom Screens, opening to a beautifully landscaped private patio.

Offered at \$2,485,000



If it's quality of life you are seeking... I invite you to pursue your dream of living in one of the most beautiful places in the world!



JUDITH PROFETA

831.620.6118

www.apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Ask Mr. Williams:

How do I make the old part of my house as good as the new?

DEAR MR. WILLIAMS,

We recently moved into a home in Carmel that was built in 1955 with four small bedrooms and two small bathrooms. In 1989 a garage, dining room and kitchen were added — all very large with wonderful views. How do I get this same feeling in the older part of the house?

Sincerely,
Mrs. Barbara Hodder,
Carmel

DEAR MRS. HODDER,

What a wonderful opportunity to update a home! And since you were nice enough to allow me to see the property, it is easy for me to suggest changes.

If you feel three bedrooms are enough and would like to see a larger master bedroom with a larger bath, the best way to proceed is with new space planning.

Start with the space as it is and create a floor plan. Next remove, on the drawing, the walls from all the spaces you want to change.

You might want to keep the hallway in it's present location



Robert Hale and Tom Williams

but don't be afraid to move doors and smaller walls. Each home will present it's own very particular types of challenges.

For your space I suggest you take the back two bedrooms and create one large master suite with bathroom.

To begin, bring the door to the bedroom into the existing hallway and take down the wall between the two rooms. Remove the closet in the smaller room and create a new, larger, walk-in closet. This will give you a small sitting area at the far end of the new room as well as more storage than is now available.

The bathroom area will require a little more work but, I believe, will result in two new bathrooms that will be much

See WILLIAMS page 17 IYD



INTRODUCING...

The **SolutionBed**
by Tempur-Pedic™



- Luxurious, high profile
- New higher-density TEMPUR-therapy™ layer
- Dual AirFlow System™
- Removable, washable cover
- Platform foundation



Classic shown
Available in Adjustable Swedish Sleep System™

In Monterey exclusively at Welcome Back

FREE
Shipping
and Foundation
SAVE UP TO \$559

Offer Expires 10/31/05

Welcome
BACK!
"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey

658-0178



ELIMINATE ENERGY LOSS WITH CUSTOM FIREPLACE GLASS DOORS. IT'S LIKE CLOSING A WINDOW!

We specialize in Custom Fireplace Screens and Glass Doors and top of the line Gas Logs. COME SEE OUR "BURNING" DISPLAYS!



HEIRLOOM QUALITY
FIREPLACE
ACCESSORIES

THE HEARTH SHOP
Del Monte Center / Monterey
375-1252 / Open 7 Days
Between Macy's and Starbuck's

Custom Designed Accessories
Consultation & Installation Available
www.thehearthshop.com



By opening up a few walls, cramped, antiquated spaces (top) can become inviting and modern.



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
 Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Everything you need...



EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
 Hand-blown Glassware • Flatware • French Pewter
 Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards



MIMOSA CARMEL
 ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
 169 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525



Gourmet Cookware • Distinctive Tableware
 Unique Gifts

Alessi • All-Clad • Le Creuset • J.A. Henckels • Rösle



Parsley Sage & Thyme

149 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 • 831.620.0515



Casa di Campagna

COMPLEMENTS FOR THE HOME



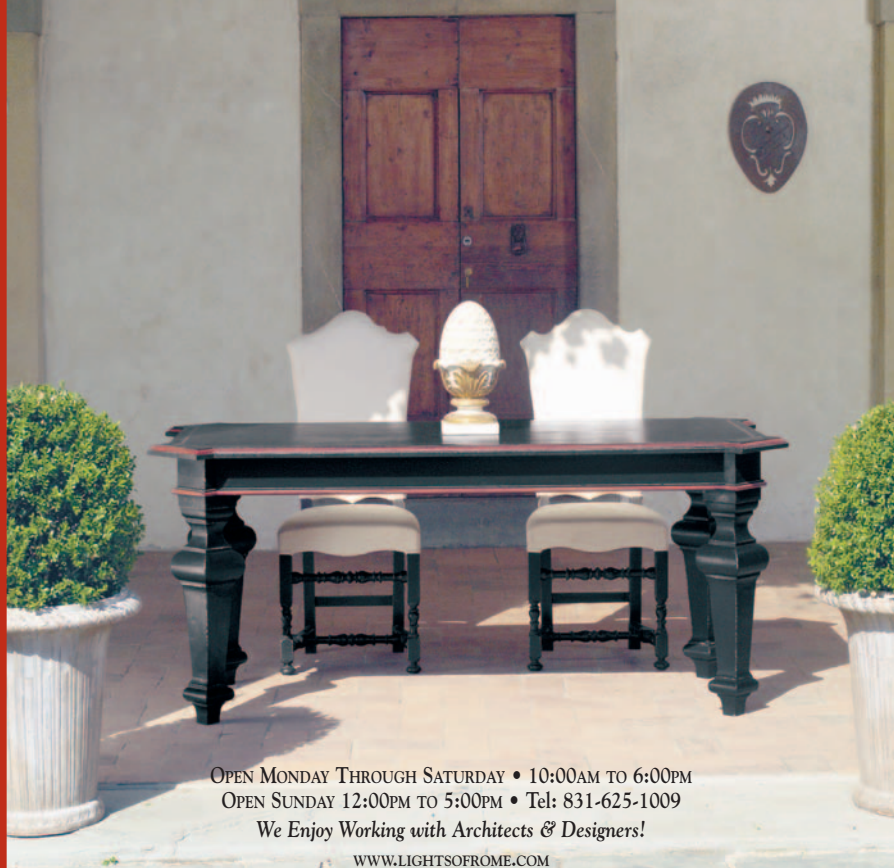
❖ Furniture ❖ Accessories ❖ Framed Art
 ❖ Textiles ❖ Gifts ❖ Garden

250 Crossroads Boulevard Carmel 831.622.9256

NEW ARRIVALS

ANTIQUe PIECES FROM FLORENCE, ITALY AND FRANCE
 LIGHTING AND HOME FURNISHINGS

THE LIGHTS OF ROME



OPEN MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY • 10:00AM TO 6:00PM
 OPEN SUNDAY 12:00PM TO 5:00PM • Tel: 831-625-1009
 We Enjoy Working with Architects & Designers!

WWW.LIGHTSOFROME.COM

Highway One at Rio Road • Carmel • Open Daily • Free Parking

11 Great Apparel Shops, 4 Fine Jewelry Stores, 15 Gift and Interior Shops, 10 Beauty and Fitness Salons, 7 Specialty Food Stores, 10 Expert Services and 10 Great Restaurants

In one great place!

18 Beautiful Holes. 3 Gorgeous Homes. 1 Incredible Opportunity.



DON'T MISS OUT!



All 3 homes feature authentic Tuscan architecture, maintenance free exteriors, hand set paver walkways and driveways, Andersen casement windows and French doors, radiant heat, solid core interior doors, custom cabinetry, granite slab kitchens, Wolf appliances, marble master baths, jetted tub and security system.

THE VILLENA
Homesite 45

3,601 Sq. Ft.
3 Bedrooms 3.5 Baths
Lavish Master Suite with
Dressing & Exercise Room,
Retreat and View Patio
\$1,895,000

THE MORELLA
Homesite 51

4,160 Sq. Ft.
2 Bedrooms 2.5 Baths
First Floor Master Suite plus
2nd Floor Penthouse Style
Master Suite
Generous Outdoor Patios
Views, Views, Views!
\$1,950,000

THE LA MOTTA
Homesite 54

4,550 Sq. Ft.
4 Bedrooms 4.5 Baths
First Floor Master Suite
Spa Style Master Bath
First Floor Guest Suite
French Door to Patio
& Breathtaking Views
\$1,995,000



PASADERA

In addition to an unparalleled Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course, Pasadera Country Club offers tennis, swimming, fitness, and dining to complement the multitude of luxuries you'll enjoy when you live at Pasadera.

Take Highway 1 South to Highway 68 East. Turn Left onto Pasadera Drive. Turn Left onto Via Del Milargo. Turn Left onto Estrella D'Oro.

WWW.MDGHOMES.COM

(831) 647-7100



Monterey Development Group, in its continuous effort to improve its product, reserves the right in its sole discretion to change phases, floorplans, elevations, square footage, specifications and prices without notice. Square footages approximate. Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club's membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices effective as of publication date.



WILLIAMS

From page 14 IYD

more up-to-date and usable.

Begin by closing the door to the existing walk-in closet in the larger bedroom. Even out the wall and open up the door to the existing bath to a width of 42". Push the walls around as I have shown on the attached drawing. At the same time, bring the door to the hall bath forward and reposition the doors to the front smaller bedrooms. The attached drawings of before and after give you a good idea of how the reclaimed space will be used.

The water closet in the master bath now allows the privacy needed. Yet, the new larger opening from the bedroom gives the illusion of a far larger bath. Glass on three sides of the new shower also adds to a spacious feel. Using a paler color stone, either marble, limestone or granite, will help visually to expand the space. The matching vanities, finished in natural cherry, should be floated above the floor and the sink should be under-counter mounted.

I have also suggested you use an opaque type of glass for the inserts both in the water closet door and the door to the small new closet in the master bath, which projects into the closet in the front bedroom and will require a refit of that closet.

As a matter of fact, now is the time to fit out all the closets to maximize the useful space within.

Decoration will be a combination of adding new crown moldings in all the new spaces, new carpet, wall covering and paint. I also suggest you add new furniture in the three remaining bedrooms. In the master bedroom an expanded patterned carpet could be very effective. With a coordinated wide moiré stripe paper and fabrics with touches of black the space will have a very upgraded feel and finish.

I know you plan to use the smallest of the three remaining bedrooms as an office and I would place the desk under the window and the bookcases along the west wall. A simple plaid for the window treatment would add a nice crisp finish. The remaining guest bedroom will accommodate a queen-size bed, night stands and a dresser. I suggest you carpet the two rooms in the same pattern but use different fabrics in each.

The master bedroom would look nice with a small valance

treatment over the window and blinds or a roman-style shade for light control and privacy. An upholstered headboard with bedding to coordinate will create the cohesion needed for a smaller space. A smaller-scale dresser, matching night stands and lamps finish the space.

By updating the space and creating larger bathrooms and a larger master bedroom you will find the home itself has a feeling of spaciousness not seen before the changes, and will affect


the value of your home (contact a real estate professional or an appraiser to figure out how much).

I should also add that, as with all renovations, you will need to contact a reputable builder who will also provide you with an engineer or architect to oversee any wall relocations and placements.

Best of luck with your project.
Tom Williams



Wall fabrics, wide-patterned carpet and carefully coordinated bed covers and window treatments were just the finishing treatments needed for this updated master bedroom.




HOUSE OF 3s

In the Carmel Highlands

- 3 Acres
- 3 Bedrooms
- 3 Bathrooms
- 3 Car Garage

Lovely Ocean Views, very private, warmly finished with quality materials and comfortable, spacious design. Tall ceilings and a great use of natural light.

\$2,850,000




Shelley Risko



831-238-2101
shelley.risko@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Natural Stone


Bringing ageless elegance to your home



Graniterock features natural stone, a selection of the choicest stone from the finest quarries in the United States. You'll find a large selection in stock at our five locations in the tri-county region, with many more available by special order. Over 100 varieties on hand. To learn more about our natural stone collection,

Call 831.392.3700
1755 Del Monte Boulevard
Seaside



Graniterock
graniterock.com

The Hand Maden

For All Your Quilting and Sewing needs



Finest selection of fabrics & sewing machines on the Central Coast

MACHINES FOR EVERY BUDGET & SEWING NEED!

Sewing Machines Starting at \$99

Our experienced staff is here to assist you.

620 Lighthouse Ave. at 17th • Pacific Grove 373-5353
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 • Sun. 10:30-4

MANSION

From page 6 IYD

table,” said Straface, 70, who shares a home near the P.B. Lodge with his wife, Linda. “All the marble and limestone I picked out myself, and I’m a fiend for big windows, because I think people like a lot of light.”

How did a steelworker from Pittsburgh (California) become a developer of homes for the wealthy of the Monterey Peninsula?

“One day I burned all the hair off my head, and I realized I needed to find something else to do, so I managed to get myself in the mill’s instrument department, where we were responsible for monitoring temperatures and things like that,” Straface recalled. “Then I hurt my back and got involved in a strike. So I went to work for DuPont, and when they started having trouble with freon and lead, they

ended up lending me to the Lawrence Livermore Lab.”

While working at the nuclear research facility east of San Francisco, Straface started selling real estate on the weekends. It turned out to be something he was really good at.

“In 1965 I started my own company called Valley Realty. By the time I sold it to Coldwell Banker in 1983, we were selling 3,000 homes a year and had 1,600 agents.”

Not the corporate type

For awhile, Straface continued running the company on behalf of its new, corporate owners.

“They were sending me to Chicago every week, and I hated it,” he said. “I was just not that comfortable with a corporate situation, because I’m an entrepreneur.”

So he quit. But a new phase of his career was just around the corner.

“A friend of mine was developing

Blackhawk in Danville, and I became a partner,” Straface said. He also developed several golf course and another big project called Canyon Lakes — more than 7,000 homes in all.

In 1987, he bought his first home in Pebble Beach, and retirement seemed like an attractive option.

“By 1988 we had pretty much sold Blackhawk out, and I thought I was going to come down here and play golf all the time. But I hated it.”

So he opened — what else? — a supermarket called FJ’s Blackhawk Market, which was a real upscale place and became quite famous and profitable. A 1989 article in People Magazine called FJ’s “definitely not your average supermarket” and noted the tuxedo-clad pianist playing for customers instead of Muzak.

“We did a lot of innovative things — like alphabetizing all the canned

goods and flying in fresh flowers from Hawaii every week.”

Meanwhile, with everything he’d learned in his real estate career in the Bay Area, Straface started remodeling his Pebble Beach getaway home.

“I made a small profit of about \$350,000,” he said.

Next, he built a home on Stillwater Cove on a lot he bought for \$1.5 million. Pretty soon, he was developing a reputation as “the guy from Blackhawk who’s building these fancy homes.”

He also started acquiring land in Palm Springs, where he has just finished one project of 800 homes and where he’s working on

See ESTATE page 19 IYD

The latest home built by Frank Straface has the kind of curb appeal perfect for 17 Mile Drive (near right), a fabulous view of the P.B. golf course (lower right) and a curving staircase that would have made the King of England proud.



Cypress Electric & Datacom

CALIFORNIA ELECTRICAL (C-10) CONTRACTOR LICENSE 823881

What Does OGTYA Mean?

One Guy to Yell At instead of six Sub-Contractors!

We design, build, and support *complete* Electrical Systems and Signal Networks for:

- Power & Lighting Systems.
- Emergency Power Systems.
- Solar Electric Power Systems.
- WiFi & Other Wireless Networks.
- Voice-Data-Video Networks.
- Surveillance Monitoring Networks.

We can also *integrate* any or all of these products with advanced software and Information Technology.

Our Customers directly benefit from this comprehensive approach through:

- ✓ Seamless execution of design, build, and support.
- ✓ Increased efficiency and reduced project costs.
- ✓ Orderly project completion with fewer delays.
- ✓ 24-Hour Support for all Systems and Networks.
- ✓ One guy to yell at instead of six Sub-Contractors.

For additional information, please call us or visit our Web Site:

484-0450

www.cypresselectrical.com

POWER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS, STANDBY POWER GENERATING, SOLAR POWER, WIFI & OTHER WIRELESS NETWORKS, VOICE-DATA-VIDEO, AND SURVEILLANCE.



The home has three fireplaces inside and, for those cool Pebble Beach evenings, a large fireplace on the back patio.

ESTATE

From page 18 IYD

another.

Meanwhile, there was what he called an "old California rancher" at 3361 17 Mile Drive that had been for sale for a couple of years.

"When I bought it in 2002, I told the woman who was selling it I was going to tear it down, because I understand the emotions that go into living in a home your whole life, but she was fine with it."

Jim Heisinger, Sr., did the interior architecture, John Matthams designed the exterior, and Sandcastle Homes was hired to do the construction. Despite being backed by the finest local professionals, the project took years to complete.

"The permit processing was terrible," Straface said. "There were three different planners assigned to it, and the county planning department moved out to Marina in the middle of it. What you learn is: Don't do a house in Monterey County unless you've got three years on your hands."

The finished house is very impressive and has four bedrooms and four baths in about 7,000 square feet of space.

One of those bedrooms was converted from a downstairs media room — a change that required creating a light well outside the lower level and jackhammering through a concrete wall to make room for windows. The space looks like it has been there forever.

Straface has retained Tom Bruce to sell it for him. And who does Bruce work for? Coldwell Banker Del Monte, of course.



Straface is a self-described "window and door fiend." His latest project includes 12-foot custom doors made by Cantera Doors of Los Angeles, which open onto a view of the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

Amazing House, Amazing Sunsets

Carmel Highlands

6400 Square Feet of outstanding design, defines an extraordinary ocean view at a very attractive, reduced price.

4 BdRm, 4.5 Baths, 1 Ac.

Have you seen it?
You should...call me.

www.SeaStarCarmel.com

\$5,895,000



Shelley Risko

831-238-2101

shelley.risko@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

FRANCESCA THORN



My philosophy is simple:

Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are.

My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts.**

I believe...

...in buyers finding their house and making it a home.
...in sellers achieving rewarding results with positive closure.

Buying and selling Real Estate requires an uncompromising level of trust and factual guidance with a strong, local market knowledge and as one of the finest, professional Realtors on the Peninsula and I am ready to work for you.

(831) 333-1107

francesca.thorn@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Luxury is: **RE/MAX**  **Renowned Properties**



1438 Lisbon Lane, Pebble Beach

Single level home in the estate area near The Lodge at Pebble Beach, Robert Louis Stevenson School and Poppy Hills Golf Course. A circular tree lined drive off a quiet street leads to this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home, in immaculate condition with newer roof and updated appliances. Large level lot bathes in the afternoon sun.

Offered at \$2,695,000

Visit our new **Renowned Properties Information Center** on San Carlos St. near 8th Ave. in Carmel-by-the-Sea



RE/MAX
Renowned Properties

Virtual Tour available at www.aronsonteam.com

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

Bert Aronson, ABR, CRS, CRB, CLHMS (831) 521-9059

Charles "Chip" Aronson, CLHMS (831) 521-7426

CONDOS

From page 6 IYD

put up for sale by then-owner Daniel Glosser. When it didn't sell he canceled the listing. After deciding to pursue projects in Southern California, he put it back on the market and once again, there were no takers.

"Dan approached me to buy it, but I declined," said Profeta. "I was trying to focus on getting my business started and growing it," she said. Shortly thereafter, Glosser came back to Profeta with a proposition she couldn't refuse. Judie and her husband, Bob bought the property and then wondered, "So now we have this, what are we going to do with it?" The deal went down in early 2000.

Around this time, the Profetas also took on the task of buying and rebuilding a new home

two blocks from the Alain Pinel office. "The house was a dump that had been for sale for two years during the hottest real estate market we've ever had," laughs Judie. "I'd shown the property to eight clients, and one day had an epiphany — I wanted to buy it," she said.

A temporary home

Her husband thought she had officially lost her mind, but she bought the house anyway, and despite having a perfectly nice house at the time, he went along with it. The old house was uninhabitable so they tore it down and started from scratch. What was slated to be a six-month project took more than two years. During that time, the Profetas took up residence in a 400-sq.-ft. space above Buon Giorno on Junipero.

"We loved every second of living downtown and decided we should do something residen-

tial with The Forge," said Profeta. "Every night we're at a play, eating dinner out, talking with people on the streets — Carmel is full of extraordinarily interesting people."

After being turned down by more than two dozen lenders, they finally managed to get financing, and the fun really began.

Inspired by old European downtowns, and motivated by an extreme fondness for her community, Profeta embarked on a lengthy 18-month planning process for The Forge project.

"I had a vision and was able to see what the finished thing would be," said Profeta.

After beginning the collaborative creative process with builder Al Saroyan (who had worked with her on the construction of her new home), the next task was to focus on specifics.

Located on a hillside, with countless additions and 28 different levels, The Forge property was an engineering nightmare. And getting permits wasn't easy, even though the city was encouraging.

"They are very much encouraging the idea of village life," says Profeta.

She decided The Forge in the Forest restaurant would stay, so the logical place for condos was where the old General Store Restaurant had been.

The project then spent 18 months going through all the procedures required by city hall and the California Coastal Commission. Add 18 months for construction and, five years later, the three condominiums are on the market. "It's hard to believe it's been five years. I'm a 'right now' kind of person," said the feisty

redhead.

The condominiums were well worth the wait. Entering the village-like housing complex, walkways are lined with exquisite limestone tiles. The walls are tastefully faux finished conveying a distinctly Mediterranean feel. Stairways are accented with copper inlay. Profeta clearly has an eye for the little things that make can a good space a b s o l u t e l y great. The three units, Cypress, Banyan, and Acacia, vary in square footage (approx. 1,200-1,630) and décor palettes, but feature the same amenities and a very livable layout. Each has a private entrance with a custom-made Dutch door with a storybook peephole. Each space also boasts two fireplaces and two super-sized Pioneer plasma flat screen televisions. Kitchens are spacious, with endless granite countertops, Viking stoves and Subzero refrigerators. These units are meant to be moved right in to for entertainment and enjoyment. Bathrooms



Judie Profeta

See DOWNTOWN page 23 IYD



The gated entrance to the condos is on Fifth Avenue, two blocks east of the Carmel Post Office. The lucky people who will call them home — prices start at \$1,695,000 for a 1,200-square-foot unit — will have plenty of privacy. And they'll be able to order takeaway from the restaurant downstairs.

Kitchens & Baths

Carmel Kitchens & Baths

26336 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (831) 624-4667 • At the Entrance to the Barnyard

SELECT ELECTRIC

Service is Our Business

WE HAVE YOUR BREAKER OR FUSE - HUNDREDS IN STOCK!

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

- Appliance Circuits
- Inside & Outside Lighting
- Hot Tub/Spa Circuits
- 3 Phase Wiring
- Mo___Control Wiring
- Rewiring
- Troubleshooting
- Florescent Lighting
- Panel Changes/Upgrades
- 220v - 480v Circuits
- Smoke Detectors
- Service Upgrades
- Computer Circuits
- TV & Telephone Wiring

REASONABLE RATES

www.selectelectric.com

CARMEL 624-5828

Lic. #673180

Carmel Valley Village

Just 12 miles east on Carmel Valley Road, discover the Village's many talented artisans plus unique restaurants, shops, and services!



Gourmet Foods, Gifts & Unique Provisions for Your Home

Center Street Marketplace

#1 Center Street
Carmel Valley Village
831.659.2394
Local & UPS Delivery Available

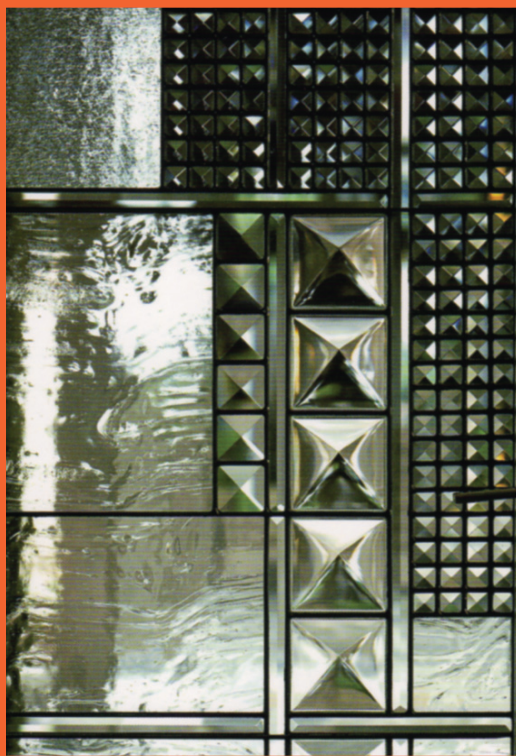


Deni Max's DIAMOND HORSESHOE

Unique Clothing
Shoes • Gifts
Home Furnishings

16 E. Carmel Valley Rd.
Carmel Valley
831.659.4115

Bring in this ad for 10% SAVINGS



MASAOKA GLASS DESIGN

Alan Masaoka
831.659.4953

13766 Center Street
Suite G-2
Carmel Valley



13750-A Center Street
Carmel Valley CA 93924
ph: 831-659-4043
casadelsoul-cv.com

Watch for Our New Location



GARDEN PARTY! OCTOBER 22

Please come celebrate fall planting and our new expanded space. Receive 10% off your purchases!

FezQ Gardens
28 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
Carmel Valley, CA 93924
831.659.1268
fezq@comcast.net

Hours:
Thurs-Sat 10-5
Sunday 10-3

FEZQ Gardens & Gifts 3:00 - 6:00



Traditional Mosaics for a Contemporary Lifestyle

Custom mosaics designed and handcrafted by local artist Sally Voss

- Mosaic Tile Borders • Murals
- Backsplashes • Floor Medallions
- Wall Hangings • Accent Tiles
- Tables • Garden Accents
- Mosaic Classes

Call or email for a free packet of information
intertexture@comcast.net

Intertexture
831.238.6457
www.intertexturemosaics.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Architectural Jewel in Carmel-by-the-Sea

This 5,000 sq. ft. quality home situated on a .6-acre site with beautiful landscaped patios and gardens has wide halls, 9-ft. ceilings, recessed lighting, double-paned and leaded

windows and slate roof. Both formal living and dining rooms have fireplaces. The large eat-in kitchen has granite counters, 3 ovens and sitting area with fireplace. There are 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, office, laundry/utility room, exercise/massage room and an oversized 2-car garage. All of this an easy walk to beaches, schools, restaurants and shops. \$5,300,000.

CARLA BELGRANO RAMSEY
831.620.6309
carla.ramsey@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Riverfront Estate in Carmel Valley

Enter this property down a gorgeous cypress-lined driveway to four acres of the ultimate private horse property. A classic Monterey Colonial with 4 bedrooms, 2.5

baths, paradise landscaping and lawns forever. Private well with sparkling plentiful water for whatever your heart desires. Remodeled throughout. Turnkey. Perfect for horse lovers or discerning privacy lovers. Priced to sell. \$2,195,000.

MARK WILSON
831.238.5446
mark@wilsonproperties.net

JANA BRADFORD
831.915.0522
janab@mitchellgroup.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Classic French Country Villa in Historic Monterey Location

This bougainvilla covered Normandy chateau of 2,500 sq. ft. has 3 bedrooms and 2+ baths. An updated kitchen and beautiful

gardens are enhanced by winding brick pathways and patios... just the beginning of the amenities that await your move into this Peters Gate beauty. Sun kissed roses and fruit trees lead to a back courtyard garden facing a greenbelt/park setting. Walk to town and shopping from this perfectly maintained home with two private decks, a sun room/exercise room, wine cellar and more. \$1,699,900.

Consistently Recognized As a Top Selling Agent



*"I would love the opportunity
to offer you my skills and services!"*

JOAN E. DEMERS, REALTOR®
831.277.0160 (CELL) OR
831.622.4876 (PRIVATE)
joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com



The largest unit, "Acacia," has three bedrooms and two baths in 1,630 square feet, which makes it larger than a typical Carmel home. The living room and kitchen have beamed ceilings and low-voltage lighting. The fireplace (upper right) in the living room has a plasma television above the mantle.



DOWNTOWN

From page 20 IYD

have sunken Jacuzzis, hammered copper sinks and steam showers. The artisanal use of wood plays a major part in the visual success of the spaces — stained hickory floors throughout add texture, custom cabinetry makes thoughtful and efficient use of the space, and the handcrafted doors and hardware are simply lovely to look at. Sun spills through the skylights and windows, making it all the more inviting. Two of the units are above street level, so an elevator ("One of only three in town, I think," says Profeta) was

installed to adhere to ADA codes.

For a class 10 years ago, Profeta had to write down a vision for living. She wrote that she'd be living in Carmel, have a very successful business, that she'd live close to her business, that her husband would be working with her, she'd have six grandkids, and she'd be very involved in her community. Her husband, Bob manages a second Alain Pinel office in Morgan Hill. Her three kids and five grandkids live within an hour's drive. Profeta has also served as President of the Women's Council of Realtors and President of the Monterey County Children's Youth Museum. It looks like it's time for Profeta to make a new wish list.

"We took a big risk. But I always feel that if you believe in something, you have to take risks," she says.

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance crew with vitals, EKG, patient report information and loading for an elderly female who was suffering from general weakness and a minor fall. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Casanova Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance crew with vitals, patient report information and loading for an elderly male with increased general weakness over several days. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel Valley: An 81-year-old female Miramonte Road resident called to report a past-tense theft.

Carmel area: A male subject called to report the theft of cash from a Valley Greens Drive location.

Pebble Beach: A 37-year-old female Sunridge Road resident reported having a heated argument with her live-in boyfriend. Both subjects agreed to stay away from each other for the next several days while she obtains alternate housing.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on a walking/bike trail just to the northeast of Junipero and Second. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, c-spine precautions, diagnostics, bleeding control, shoulder stabilization, packaging and gathering information on a teenage male who rode his bicycle into a tree. The patient sustained a laceration above his left eyebrow and was experiencing pain in his neck, head and left collarbone regions. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance while firefighters secured the bicycle and the patient's fanny pack and took them to the police station for safekeeping.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Dolores Street at 0807 hours. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female subject contacted Carmel P.D. to report her wallet lost or stolen. Reporting party later contacted CPD to report that someone had located her wallet and returned it to her at her hotel on Camino Real.

Carmel Valley: A concerned neighbor reported that an unknown female was staggering down Carmel Valley Road at 1902 hours. A 51-year-old male Carmel Valley Road resident was contacted at his residence and stated he had been hit in the head by a female subject. The female could not be located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driveway blocked by a vehicle parked on Eighth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female subject reported losing her cellphone on Sept. 29 somewhere on Carmel Beach. Phone described as a Verizon LG phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect vandalized a window to the business on San Carlos Street. Window smashed, and a camera tripod and recorder were taken.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance with vitals, patient report information and loading for a middle-aged male suffering from a rapid heart rate. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel area: At 0457 hours, a deputy attempted a traffic stop at Highway 1 at South Carmel Hills Drive on a vehicle reported stolen from San Jose on Oct. 4. The vehicle continued northbound on Highway 1

See POLICE LOG page 33 IYD

Bereman Carpets

CARPETS - VINYL
HARDWOOD - LAMINATES

6-MONTH "NO INTEREST" FINANCING

AREA RUGS - IN STOCK & SPECIAL ORDER

- Guaranteed Expert Installation
- Free Estimate In Your Home
- Evenings By Appointment
- Family Owned & Operated Since 1979

OPEN MON. - FRI. 9 - 5, SAT. 10 - 3

373-7759



TrustMark
Carpet Selection System

VISA M.C. DISCOVER AMERICAN EXPRESS



FORMICA

VISIT OUR NEW SHOWROOM
1070 DEL MONTE AVE., MONTEREY
1 BLK. NORTH OF LAKE EL ESTERO

TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

Simply the Best View Property on the California Coast



This stunning residence commands the ultimate site atop a gated, 12 acre knoll offering total privacy and stupendous views. With one turn of the head, you watch the central coast go by; from Santa Cruz to Pebble Beach from Point Lobos across the Carmel Highlands down to Otter Cove and finally you settle your gaze on Point Sur. This craftsman style 3 bedroom home has dramatic views from most rooms; the master suite with walls of glass, a grand living room and dining room with soaring ceilings and a gourmet kitchen. \$15,900,000.

Carmel

Carmel Valley

Carmel



One of the most beautiful scenes of nature every day from the comfort of one of the finest homes in Carmel! Overlooking Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos this new home has the finest finishes and craftsmanship possible, rich wood floors, a state-of-the-art entertainment system, custom cabinets, a grand view living room, and much, much more. \$6,495,000.



Sparkling new Mediterranean estate with ocean and valley views amid its own Chardonnay and Pinot Noir vineyards will be a home you'll never want to leave! This 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath European spa-like 5-acre estate comes with a full sized guest home, an infinity pool and a 600 sq. ft. wine producing facility with state of the art equipment. \$4,895,000



Sited above the Pacific on 5 ocean-view acres just south of Carmel and surrounded by acres of open space, this 5 bedroom 6 bath home offers the ultimate in privacy, quality and convenience. Constructed of timber and hand-cut granite, topped with a copper roof this home is reminiscent of the original Highlands Inn but with every modern amenity. \$8,150,000



Carmel

This spacious home on a large corner lot has 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath and views of the Carmel Mission. \$2,985,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea

On Scenic Road it is all about the views, and they are sensational from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. \$7,900,000



Pebble Beach

This new 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath estate-like home is located a short stroll from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. \$3,295,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea

This cozy shingle-sided, split level hideaway offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, expansive deck, bubbling hot-tub, and all in move-in condition. \$2,195,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea

Tucked away near the post office this 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath cottage has open beamed ceilings, hardwood floors and a private patio. \$1,495,000



Carmel Valley

On a quiet lane in Carmel Valley this spacious 5 bedroom home is sited on a sunny landscaped acre. \$3,100,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.



Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com





BIG SUR DRAMA



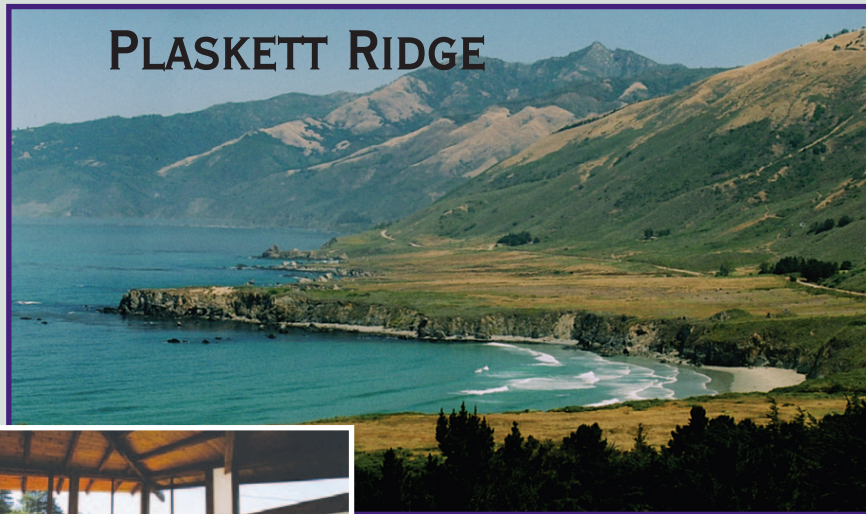
5-acre, 3-bedroom, 2-bath retreat on the cliff-edge at Hurricane Point. One of the world's most powerful views.
John Saar 831.622.7227

OFFERED AT \$3,500,000

Big Sur Home Tour

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 23RD

PRIVATE SHOWING SUNDAY, OCTOBER 16TH

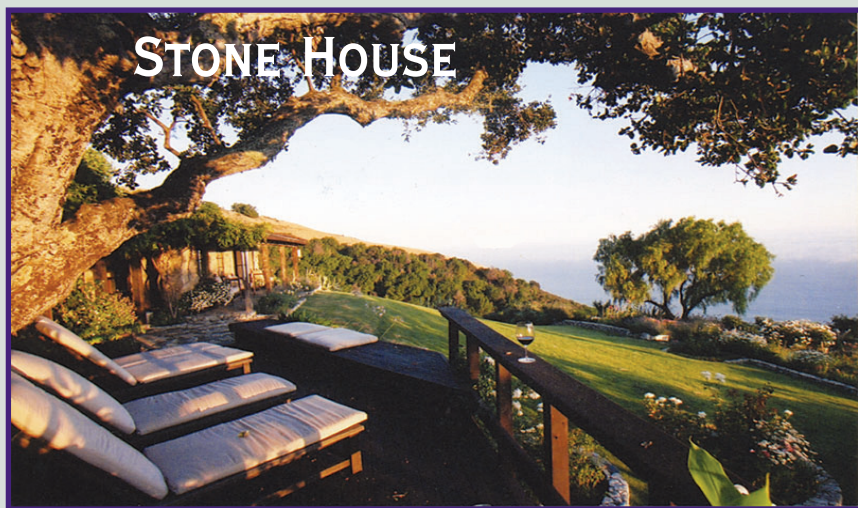


PLASKETT RIDGE



33 wild & private acres, 2,500 sq. ft. retreat and guest house, stunning views, surrounded by US forest land.
John Saar 831.622.7227

OFFERED AT \$2,300,000



STONE HOUSE

Understated Majesty, 23 acres, expansive ridgeline ocean views near Post Ranch, a true Shangri-La.

John Saar 831.622.7227 & Hillary Lipman 831.596.4607

OFFERED AT \$3,500,000



GARRAPATA RIDGE

Majesty of Big Sur yet 10 miles to Carmel. 5 acre ocean view park, 5,000 sq ft. plus guesthouse, Mickey Muenig architect.
John Saar 831.622.7227

OFFERED AT \$4,000,000



CLEAR RIDGE

Expansive ocean and mountain views, guesthouse, Esalen-like spa, great microclimate, wonderful wild beaches.

John Saar 831.622.7227

OFFERED AT \$2,700,000



OTTER COVE



1.2 acre, oceanfront promontory surrounded by whitewater. Exquisite remodel. Guesthouse. Stillwater cove.
John Saar 831.622.7227

OFFERED AT \$7,750,000



SANTA LUCIA COASTLANDS

Near Nepenthe, a charming classic secluded west of Highway One. Ocean and forest views.
Hillary Lipman 831.596.4607

OFFERED AT \$2,250,000

MARIPOSA RIDGE

Ocean view Garden of Eden. Main house designed by renowned architect Mickey Muenig.
Hillary Lipman 831.596.4607

OFFERED AT \$3,950,000



WILLIAM SMITH

FEATURED PROPERTIES



3435 Rio Rd • Carmel

Exquisite 3 bed/3.5 bath 3500 sf contemporary home plus 1700 sf deck w/ wood & marble floors/ formal dining room/inside laundry and 5 fireplaces nestled on 0.5 acres. Close to town w/ the feeling of seclusion. Private vistas overlooking the Fish Ranch. A MUST SEE!
www.williamsmith.com \$2,095,000



2 SE Lobos & 1st • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Quiet Carmel-by-the-Sea. Charming 2 Bed/1 Bath home. Plus 1 Bed/1 Bath guest unit with separate entry. Beautiful mature landscaping and deck for entertaining. Short walk to town and beach.
www.williamsmith.com \$1,295,000



2 NE Guadalupe & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Historical 1650 sf home in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. 3 Bed/2 Bath two story with formal dining room. Steps from downtown and a short walk to the beach. MUST SEE!
www.williamsmith.com \$1,149,000



1047 Lost Barranca Rd • Pebble Beach

Beautifully located 4 Bed/3.5 Bath home with easy access to golf, ocean, schools, & shopping. 5200 sf includes 1200sf guest apartment w/ 2 additional baths. Animal pen, Basement, & 2 large attic storage areas. Backs up to greenbelt.
www.williamsmith.com \$2,795,000



William L. Smith
Your Real Estate Specialist!
Ranked to 100 out of 58,000 Prudential agents nationwide.

Visit William Smith's website at www.williamsmith.com for more photos and virtual tours.



157 Pacific Ave • Pacific Grove

Become a part of Pacific Grove heritage. 3 bed /1 bath home plus guest quarters. Just a short walk to Lover's Point this beautiful vintage home is nestled amongst the Victorians in coveted Pacific Grove.
www.williamsmith.com \$895,000



Prudential
California Realty

Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 622-1500 • Monterey (831) 645-1500
(800) 427-6484 Video Tours at www.WilliamSmith.com

- Monterey Peninsula's Only*
- *Locally Owned*
 - *Multi-Office*
 - *Nationally Franchised*

Carmel Valley to Big Sur: Four posh places to rest your head

By **CHARYN PFEUFFER**

SLEEP HAS come a long way from the days of the vibrating bed at the Holiday Inn.

At the Hotel Intercontinental in Mumbai, guests are offered an exotic choice of pillows: a Chinese bamboo pillow for improved blood circulation, a Korean pillow filled with the skins of seeds and wheat husks, or a zero-headache pillow that somehow reacts to the weight of your head and counterbalances it to relieve neck muscles.

Getting guests ready for bed has become quite a speciality at some hotels, where bath butler services are suddenly in vogue. A steamy bath is drawn and offered with a multitude of soothing amenities, including chocolate, rose petals, candles and aromatic salts.

Luckily, on the Monterey Peninsula, we have numerous luxe options to lull guests into dream land. Here are just a few:

Big Sur — The Post Ranch Inn

Romantic hideaway for Cameron and Justin and honeymoon destination for the newly betrothed Demi and Ashton, the 30



Quail Lodge is nestled in one of Monterey County's most beautiful locales, Carmel Valley.

coveted rooms at Post Ranch Inn are like upscale overnight campsites for pampered adults. Nestled high above the Pacific Ocean, the rustic rooms situated on nearly 100 acres respect

and embrace the spectacular natural surroundings without sac-

See DREAMS page 28 IYD

Imagine Yourself Here ... Everyday



Invest in your future with Hot Springs' low cost of living.

Call 1-800-467-INFO for your free Relocation Guide
Realtor Information: www.hotspringsboardofrealtors.com

The Greater Hot Springs Chamber of Commerce
PO Box 6090 Hot Springs, AR 71902

Rodney Hunter Furniture Collection



PHOTO: CRAIG LOVELL, EAGLE VISIONS PHOTOGRAPHY

SPECIALIZING IN TEAK FURNITURE • INTERIOR & EXTERIOR

531 RAMONA AVENUE, MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA • 831-375-8679

MONDAY - SATURDAY 10:00 AM - 5:30 PM • WWW.RODNEYHUNTER.COM

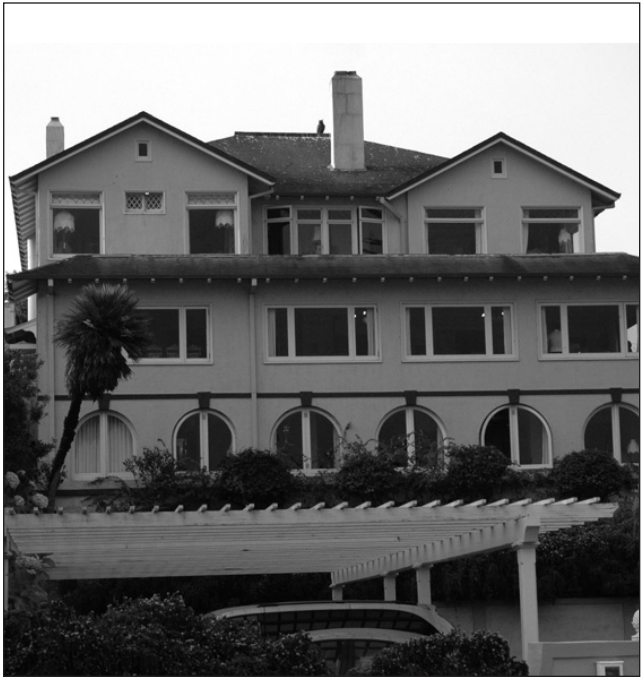
DREAMS

From page 27 IYD

rificing style or luxury. Ocean Rooms, perched on a steep hillside, look onto the Pacific from both their beds and baths, and are crowned with rooftops that double as wildflower beds.

Tree Rooms are the forts you wish you'd had as a kid; the triangular structures are built on stilts nine feet off the ground.

Each room features a tasteful palette of colors and textures,



The Martine Inn overlooks Monterey Bay and Pacific Grove's Ocean View Boulevard.

complemented by natural light and sweeping views. As for the amenities, you won't find those newfangled plasma televisions, but top-of-the-line stereos, wood-burning fireplaces, private decks, spa tubs and complimentary wine in the wet bar.

After a day of sunning by the pool or unwinding with spa services or a yoga class, be sure to venture out from your posh enclave (it will be tough). Chef Craig Von Foerster's infusion of California gastronomy with French and Mediterranean influences awaits you in Sierra Mar's awe-inspiring dining room. Paired with wine from the cellar's 20,000+ selections and a little expert input from Sommelier Dominique De La Cruz, you'll float back to your room for a sweet, sweet slumber.

Pacific Grove — The Martine Inn

The blush colored building, overlooking Ocean View Boulevard and Monterey Bay, can seem a bit intimidating. Somehow, you feel as if you have to be on your best manners just walking by the place. But upon entering the Mediterranean-style inn, you instantly felt at ease in the lavish Victorian surroundings. In fact, owner Don Martine has a way of making you feel like you are his own personal guest and the most important person in the world.

Built in 1899 for James and Laura Parke (of Parke-Davis Pharmaceuticals fame), the estate was once an enclosed fortress with 6-foot walls. In 1972, Norah and Homer

See POSH page 30 IYD

PRIVATE MORTGAGE BANKING

INVITE SOMEONE WHO BRINGS MORE TO THE TABLE

WELLS FARGO HOME MORTGAGE

In a high-end real estate transaction, you want to combine forces with an expert who can help you manage a full plate of needs and preferences. We understand perfectly. Which is why we empower your area Wells Fargo Private Mortgage Banker to appreciate your position and respond with flexible home financing that leverages assets and complements wealth-management goals.

Work with a forward thinker who excels at making complex arrangements deliciously simple and rewardingly expedient. Ensuring our clients enjoy exceptional service and convenient access to the comprehensive resources of one of the nation's most respected financial institutions.

Setting New Standards in Living Up to Yours

For additional information, please contact your Wells Fargo Private Mortgage Banker.

Reese C. Taylor
Phone: (831) 620-6940
Fax: (831) 622-0730
 26611 Carmel Center Place
 Carmel, CA 93923
reese.c.taylor@wellsfargo.com

Information is accurate as of date of printing and subject to change without notice. Wells Fargo Home Mortgage is a division of Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. © 2004 Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. All Rights Reserved. #26985 8/5/05

Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties

1056 Sawmill Gulch **\$2,650,000**

1091 Oasis Road **\$2,595,000**

3079 Sloat Road **\$2,495,000**

1085 Herders Road **\$2,375,000**

4034 Mora Lane **\$2,350,000**

3153 Hacienda **\$2,275,000**

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Contact Peter D. Butler II at 831.622.4845 for more information

Tuscan Villa - Carmel Highlands



This stately Tuscan villa stands majestically on 6 serene acres overlooking Carmel Highlands. The floor to ceiling windows and expansive terrace afford unparalleled panoramic ocean views. The epitome of craftsmanship, this showcase home exudes quality with tasteful use of marble, limestone, granite & slate finishes. Opulent master suite, gourmet kitchen, office with fireplace, cozy family room, formal dining room and 2 story living room with loft are on the main floor. Lower level has a separate entrance with two guest suites and sitting room.

Offered at \$4,950,000



Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DON'T JUST DREAM IT...



Bring Your Wish List to DecoRock

Whatever your inspiration, DecoRock has the materials and the expertise to help you make it happen.

DECOROCK

NATURAL STONE,
LANDSCAPING MATERIALS
& POND SUPPLIES

GARDEN ART and FOUNTAINS

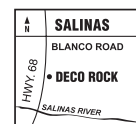
See our website www.decorock.net for all the latest products and how-to info

117 Monterey-Salinas Hwy 68
Salinas

831.455.1369
www.decorock.net



WE DELIVER!



Everything for your garden and more!



- pottery
- arches
- water gardens
- fountains
- sod
- ornaments
- statuary
- plants
- gifts

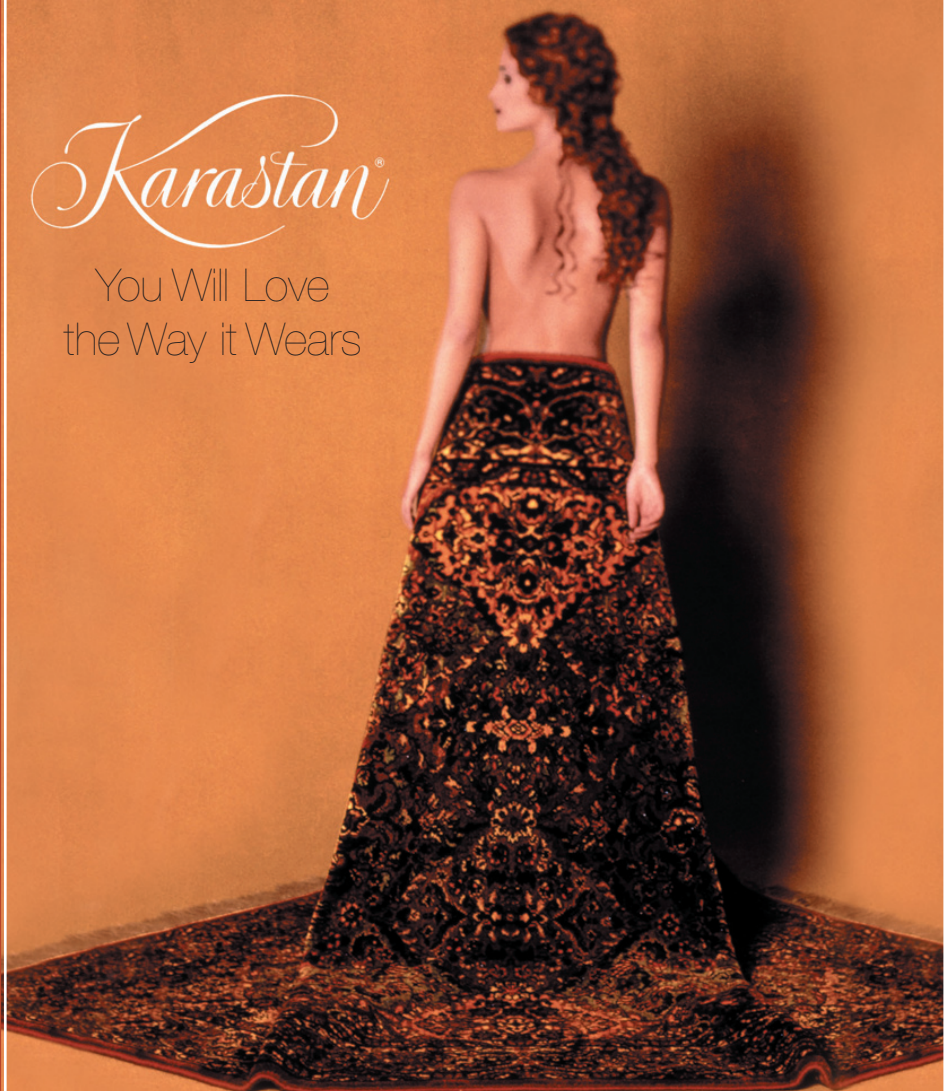
408.846.4555
11155 Lena Avenue • Gilroy
Highway 101 & Masten Avenue

www.garden-accents.net



Karastan

You Will Love
the Way it Wears



CF Carpets & Floors Inc.

Karastan... perfect touch for the Monterey Mood

DESIGNER SHOWROOM OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

Open Monday-Saturday 9AM-5PM • Sunday 12PM-5PM
471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey

372.2300

Dragonfly Cottage



*Perched high, in a color-splashed garden setting
Overlooking the Point Lobos Reserve, out & across
the vast Pacific
with three bedrooms, a separate ocean-view office,
a collection of French doors stepping out
to layers of sun-washed decks, cascading fountains
Basking in privacy*



Offered at \$1,975,000

Open Saturday & Sunday 2:30 to 5:30
82 Corona Road ~ Carmel Highlands



Terry Tydings
(831) 622-2532

POSH

From page 28 IYD

Martine and their son, Don, purchased the Parkes' home. Twelve years later, the grand

mansion was renovated into a 24-room inn. Careful research, patience and attention was used to recreate the Victorian elegance when the Parkes' lived there. Most of the Martine's

See LUXE page 31 IYD



Big Sur's Post Ranch Inn literally clings to a hillside almost 1,000 feet above the ocean.

The Heart of Pacific Grove

Heritage Design Award winner • elegant 3 bedroom, 2 bath with open floor plan • steps to downtown • built in 1994 with custom details

\$1,475,000



Bay View Duplex

PG Retreat • steps from the bay • units are 2 bedroom, 1 bath each • 2,200+ sq ft. of total living space • double carport • large lot • give this "Old Girl" a facelift

\$1,325,000

Victorian Cottage

Stroll to downtown & bay • delightfully updated 2 bedroom, 1 bath • white picket fence surrounds large landscaped corner lot

\$835,000



Winning Combo

Desirable location • quiet street • 4 bedroom, 2 bath, over 1,600 sq. ft. of living • large master suite • terraced lot w/ bay views

\$798,000

Panoramic Views...



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

26219 Atherton Place, Carmel

... from Hatton Fields. Four bedroom suites with private down-stairs apartment for guests. Beautifully remodeled in 2003 — minutes to shopping & Highway 1.



Offered at \$3,850,000

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PEGGY JONES
BROKER, REALTOR®
Call: 831.917.4534



www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
BROKER ASSOCIATE, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

REPRESENTING EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES AND PEOPLE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

LUXE

From page 30 IYD

antique furnishings are museum-quality and have been collected over the years. Each room is decorated with a distinctive theme. The Art Deco Room features a Nouveau French four-piece bedroom set. The Edith Head Suite features the furniture of the Oscar-winning costume designer. And each room has a view of the ocean or the lush garden courtyard; most have wood-burning fireplaces. A full breakfast is served with old Sheffield silver Victorian-style china on crystal and lace-covered tables in the front room; hors d'oeuvres are served in the evening. While the Martine Inn may not have the round-the-clock amenities of the some boutique hotels, loving details such as claw-footed tubs, mahogany or marble fireplaces, four-poster beds, Victorian wall paper and rich fabrics transport guests to a time when luxury wasn't fast or flashy.

Carmel Valley — Quail Lodge

Unlike a lot of high-end resorts, Quail Lodge caters to the whole family. Adult guests are greeted with a glass of Bernardus wine upon check-in while kids get their own welcome bag of goodies, and the amenities keep coming. All rooms are ground level, situated with outstanding garden, golf, pond or nine-hole putting-green views. The rooms are stocked with complementary refreshments that kids will love including chips, salsa, Earthbound Farms

chocolate chip cookies, and fresh fruit. Grown-ups can unwind on window seats or on the private patios with complementary bottles of Bernardus Sauvignon Blanc, beer, soda, and water. The spacious accommodations include Roman shades, Italian linens, strategically placed reading lamps, turn-down service and flat-screen plasma televisions. Before calling it a night, guests can retreat to the oversized tubs for a snooze-inducing bath with hand-milled lavender soaps (from lavender grown on the property), grapeseed bath tea (made in Napa Valley) and a loofah. During the day, guests can play golf or bocce, enjoy spa services (in room, poolside or with views of the idyllic gardens), find Zen at the Wellness Center, get in touch with their inner Mario Andretti with a class at the new Land Rover Experience

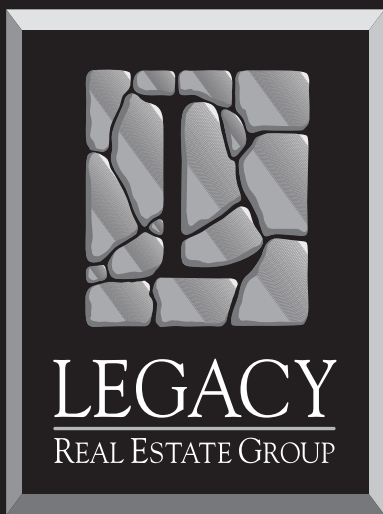
Driving School or enjoy a world-class meal at The Covey with Chef de Cuisine Mario Ortega's new menu.

Carmel — L'Auberge

Guests of the gracious 20-room 1929 Carmel inn are greeted in the inviting European-style courtyard and plush interior lobby. Hotelier David Fink has created a space that takes guests many miles away from the tourist-crowded sidewalks, shops and restaurants of downtown Carmel. With acclaimed Chef Walter Manzke running the kitchen of the 12-table to-die-for

See RESORTS page 36 IYD

EXCLUSIVELY LOCAL



OUR LEGACY TO YOU

www.Legacy-Re.com

Carmel 624.3747 Monterey 647.2447 Salinas 455.2442 Soledad 678.0701 King City 385.0701

CARMEL

- S.E. Corner Junipero & 10th 2 Bed/2 Bath, 855 sq. ft. Debbie Hampton 595-8996 **\$1,400,000**
- 24820 Torres St. 4 bed/3 bath, 2300 sq. ft. Debbie Hampton 595-8996 **\$1,150,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

- 0 Cachagua 1 Bed/1 Bath 350 sq ft Loren Phillips 521-1254 **\$350,000**

PEBBLE BEACH

- 4091 Sunset Lane 3 Bed/3 Bath, 2500 sq. ft. Debbie Hampton 595-8996 **\$1,649,000**
- 4153 El Bosque 3 bed/2 bath, 2300 sq. ft. Debbie Hampton 595-8996 **\$1,350,000**

SEASIDE

- 5041 Sunset Vista Drive 4 bed/2.5 bath, 3327 sq. ft. Debbie Hampton 595-8996 **\$1,250,000**
- 1205 Wanda Av 3 bed/1.5 bath, 1112 sq. ft. Suzy Sharp 596-5054 **\$550,000**

MARINA

- 256 Reservation Rd **\$3000 monthly sublease** 2000 sq.ft Marina retail/office for lease Loren Phillips 521-1254

SALINAS

- 1054 Kensington Way 3 bed/2 bath, 1400 sq. ft. Bobbie Reynolds & Lucy Jensen 678-0701 **\$589,000** *Reduced*

MONT/SALINAS HWY

- 22512 Indian Springs Rd. 3 bed/2.5 bath, 2200 sq. ft. Joey Willrodt 776-8468 **\$960,000**

S. MONTEREY COUNTY

- 0 Pine Canyon Rd. 3 bed/2 bath, 1421 sq. ft. Rita Tavernetti 206-6155 **\$995,000** *Sale Pending*
- 888 River Road 3 bed/2 bath, 1440 sq. ft. Bobbie Reynolds & Lucy Jensen 678-0701 **\$799,000** *Sale Pending*

KING CITY

- 44250 Via Canada 3-4 Bed/2 1/2 Bath 2788 sq ft Rita Tavernetti 206-6155 **\$997,500** *Sale Pending*
- 436 Park Place 4 bed/2 bath, 1750 sq. ft. Lucy Flores 229-1299 **\$499,900**

SOLEDAD

- 620 Gardenia Place 3 Bed/2.5 Bath, 1502 sq. ft. Bobbie Reynolds & Lucy Jensen 678-0701 **\$578,000**
- 632 Gardenia Place 2 bed/2.5 bath, 1308 sq. ft. Joey Willrodt 776-8468 **\$480,000** *Reduced*

- Gabilan Plaza Soledad Corner of Gabilan Drive & West Street Mike Millett 970-1289

- 283 Azalea Place 3 bed/2.5 bath, 1308 sq. ft. Lucy & Bobbie 678-0701 **\$495,000** *Reduced*

- 669 Gardenia Place 2 bed/2.5 bath, 1373 sq. ft. Bobbie Reynolds & Lucy Jensen 678-0701 **\$519,900**

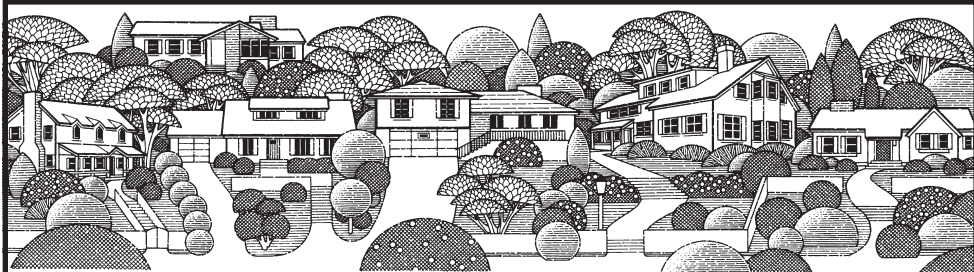
- 636 Gardenia Place 3 bed/2.5 bath, 1308 sq. ft. Joey Willrodt 776-8468 **\$495,000**

GREENFIELD

- 216 Cedar Ave 3 bed/2.5 bath, 1378 sq. ft. Bobbie Reynolds & Lucy Jensen 678-0701 **\$548,900**

- 789 Cherry Ave 3 bed/2 bath, 1500 sq. ft. Lucy Flores 229-1299 **\$519,000** *Sold*

- 334 5th St. 3 bed/2 bath, 1479 sq. ft. Rita Tavernetti 206-6155 **\$439,000** *Sale Pending*



Landscaping Supplies

Available at the Monterey Regional Waste Management District
Made from recycled yard and wood trimmings.
 Sold by the ton or by customer-filled bags (2 cu. ft.).

Material	Rate/Ton	Per Bag (Self bag, tools and bags provided)
Fill Sand \$10.00 minimum charge \$35.00 loading fee if District loads Available Monday - Friday only	\$3.00	N/A
Compost \$20 minimum per load*	\$50.00	\$4.00
Firewood \$10 minimum per load*	\$20.00	N/A
Potting Soil Blend	N/A	\$4.00
Top Soil Blend \$20 minimum per load*	\$40.00	\$4.00
Wood Chips Small, \$20 minimum load* Large, \$20 minimum load* Colored (red), \$20 minimum load*	\$30.00 \$30.00 \$150.00	\$3.00 N/A \$5.00

Visit the popular

Last Chance Mercantile

14201 Del Monte Blvd., Marina
 Hours: Mon. - Sat. 8 am - 4:30 pm

384-5313

www.mrwmd.org



The Solid Waste Management People at the
Monterey Regional Waste Management District

LANDFILL • RECYCLING • HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE
 LITTER CONTROL • SCHOOL EDUCATION • COMPOSTING

HOMESCAPES, CARMEL

... change your world



Home & Garden from Here and Abroad

Main Showroom:

SE Corner 7th & Dolores
 P.O. Box 6622, Carmel, California 93921
 831.624.6499 • f. 831-624-6999
 Open 10-6 Daily • Free Parking

Warehouse & Outlet:

13766 Center Street, G-1A
 Carmel Valley, California 93924
 831-659-9990
 Open Fridays & Saturdays 11-5

www.HomescapesCarmel.com ■ Staff@HomescapesCarmel.com

FRANCESCA THORN

My philosophy is simple:

Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts.**

I believe... in buyers finding their house and making it a home.

I believe... in sellers achieving rewarding results with positive closure.

Buying and selling Real Estate requires an uncompromising level of trust and factual guidance with a strong, local market knowledge and as one of the finest, professional Realtors on the Peninsula and I am ready to work for you.



Sotheby's

(831) 333-1107

INTERNATIONAL REALTY francesca.thorn@sothebysrealty.com

TOM FAIA

Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.



*"I love homes and I love people.
I enjoy putting the two together."*

Sotheby's

(831) 277-6971

INTERNATIONAL REALTY tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

LINDA ASPINWALL

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.



(831) 659-9155

(831) 626-2222

twin@redshift.com

DAVID M. MAULDWIN

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.



(831) 620-6122

davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.



(831) 624-5043

acast2222@aol.com

CAROL CECH

Carol is a top producer with more than 25 years experience specializing in residential and residential income properties in Carmel and the surrounding areas. Her strong negotiating skills and creative problem-solving skills, combined with her can-do attitude will make your next home sale or purchase a pleasant experience. References provided.



(831) 622-2513

ccech@ix.netcom.com

Ocean Ave. 4 NW of Dolores

THE ARONSON TEAM

Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients.



RE/MAX
Renowned Properties

(800) 347-6835

(831) 521-7426

bert@remaxmonterey.com

www.aronsonsteam.com

THOMAS E. HOLMES

GRI/ BROKER ASSOCIATE

My mission is to represent my clients with the highest professionalism and integrity. Twenty plus years as an owner-broker, corporate executive and general partner has allowed me to gain a depth and breadth of experience that I bring to every transaction. My goal is to maximize every opportunity for each of my clients – when buying or selling their properties.



VM: (831) 620-6115

Cell: (831) 915-5544

thomas@holmessite.com

www.holmessite.com

JOHN RODGERS

I have been in real estate finance for 28 years and I pride myself in personalized service. Through my knowledge and experience the stress of obtaining a real estate loan can be greatly reduced. Please call for any real estate financing needs.



John Rodgers
Broker

(831) 624-3858

JohnRodgers@prodigy.net

HERMA SMITH CURTIS

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean.

Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.



Call me today!



Prudential
California Realty Carmel

(831) 624-9043

VM 622-3457

www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.



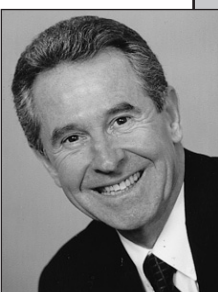
(831) 620-6118

www.apr-carmel.com

BILL WILSON

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



(831) 622-2506

(831) 915-1830

Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel

BETH ROBINSON

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.



(831) 625-3800

www.bethrobinson.com

beth@bethrobinson.com

ALAN CORDAN

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.



Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653

info@cordan.com www.cordan.com

N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

POLICE LOG

From page 23 IYD

at a slowed rate of speed and finally came to a stop at Morse Drive. When the driver was ordered out of the car, he sped away, making an illegal U-turn on Highway 1 and fleeing southbound. The suspect turned onto Mesa Drive and continued on Mesa Drive at moderately high speeds, ignoring stop signs and with disregard for the safety of others. The vehicle crashed into a fence at Mesa Drive and Trevis Way, causing minor damage to the fence. The suspect fled on foot through neighboring backyards. At 0653 hours, the 28-year-old transient male was taken into custody for possessing a stolen vehicle, evading arrest, several traffic infractions, reckless driving, resisting arrest, vandalism and an outstanding arrest warrant out of Santa Clara County. His female passenger, a 34-year-old San Jose resident, did not appear to be involved with the theft of the car. She was arrested on a parole violation. Both subjects were lodged at the Monterey County Jail.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units responded to the area of Dolores and Sixth on the report of a civil problem over computer equipment lent to an independent contractor. The lender of the equipment wanted it returned to them. Spoke with the independent contractor, who provided a letter from the lender stating the equipment did not have to be returned until Oct. 15. Unfounded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 41, was seen weaving from side to side on his bicycle on the sidewalk at 0149 hours. Subject was found to be under the influence of narcotics and alcohol. Subject attempted to swallow a bag containing marijuana while officers attempted to take him in to custody. He physically resisted, but the officers were able to extract it and get him into custody. He was arrested for possession of a controlled substance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Restraining order service in the area of Monte Verde and 10th. Service complete.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male subject reported losing his wallet in the business area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male juvenile Carmel High School student, age 16, was contacted at 1038 hours after he attempted to flee and threw a beer can along with cigarettes into the bushes near Fraser Way while fleeing. He was issued a citation for minor in possession of alcohol and minor in possession of cigarettes. He was then released to his mother.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance crew with vitals, EKG, IV, patient report information and loading for an elderly female with a severe headache. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel Valley: A 42-year-old female Southbank Road resident reported an unknown male subject, riding a motorcycle, drove by her house and stared at her, then parked behind her wall/fence for about two to three minutes. She just wanted to make a report in case something happened.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An ex-employee at a gallery on Ocean Avenue came into the station to request a civil stand-

See POLICE LOG page 36 IYD



Gail Majerus

Private Client Group

831.624.6201



PURCHASE · REFINANCE · EQUITY

**SUPER JUMBO
6.00**

30 year fixed/APR 6.37%

5⁷/₈% / 6.29% APR NO POINTS
30 Year Loan/Fixed for 3 yrs

6¹/₈% NO POINTS
30 Year Loan/Interest only for 5 yrs

Loan amounts up to \$4 million
No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options • Asset Based Loans
No point/No Cost Options
Call for Details

"We are your direct lender/broker with over \$2.3 billion closed in 2004."

RPM is licensed with CA Dept. of Realtors License ID#01201643.
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

Trust, Respect, and Experience-Based Knowledge

For nearly three decades providing exceptional service to Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula, in Carmel, and on the South Coast. To experience real estate at its best, please call Ben and Carole, "The Confident Choice."



"To all our friends and clients, thank you for your many referrals over the years."

Ben and Carole Heinrich
800-585-6225
831-626-2434 • 831-626-2452

www.bigsurhomes.com • www.benheinrich.com



As Seen in Architectural Digest

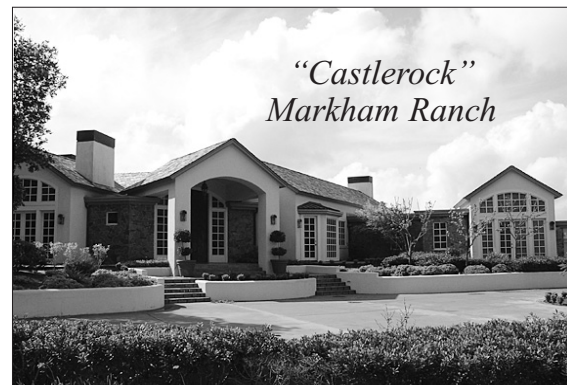


Step into the pages of Architectural Digest (Feb 2005) when you enter this incomparable and elegant Carmel Valley 2 bedroom 2 bath home. Renovated by internationally renowned decorator Sally Sirkin Lewis, the result is a union of interior perfection and exterior beauty, wonderfully sited on 3 acres in the gated Rancho Del Sol subdivision (off Miramonte). Among the lovely features of this approximately 4300 sq ft architect designed home are:

- Grand entry gallery with gallery hanging system
- Cook's kitchen large enough for a catering crew
- Sumptuous library with fireplace
- Workout area included in the master suite
- Separate wing with large artist's studio and office
- Extraordinary views...and so much more

Offered at \$4,200,000

For the Discriminating Buyer



*"Castlerock"
Markham Ranch*

A gorgeous architecturally designed home is available for sale in Markham Ranch. A 6,000 square foot home, single level, with a master suite wing and exercise room and sauna, and two other bedrooms and an office on the other wing is only the beginning. A magnificent home for entertaining formally and informally and a kitchen a cook will love is the center of the home. A total of four bedrooms, an office, five fireplaces, a wet bar, a wine cellar is mentioned just to interest the reader, but there is much much more.

Offered at \$3,975,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31



GAY DALES, INC.,
REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 939401

Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com

ONE CALL DOES IT ALL!

PREMIER REAL ESTATE SERVICES

MICHAEL F. BONA
REAL ESTATE BROKER
(831) 601-2263
BONAFIDE PROPERTIES

1031 Exchange

Looking to Invest in Potential
Income Producing
1031 Exchange Real Estate?

Alta Investment Group

831-688-7700 or 866-500-1031

www.altainvestments.com

• Accredited Investors Only

• Securities offered through Pacific West Securities, Inc.
Member NASD/SIPC
• 555 S. Renton Village Pl., Suite 700, Renton, WA 98055

CONGRATULATIONS

You've finally bought your home site.
You're all set! – or are you?



Who will protect your interests?
Who will be sure you are within budget?
Who will keep your project on schedule?

Most commercial and municipal owners realize they need this type of representation, even on projects that cost less than yours.

Doesn't it seem wise for you to do the same?

BMR Construction Management, Inc.
P.O. Box 222454, Carmel, CA 93922
831-625-1300 email@bmrcm.com



Ocean Views...Peaceful Privacy!
CARMEL



A rare combination of ocean views and a very special oversized corner lot, framed by enchanting Cypress trees with lush, verdant gardens. Just one block to the white sandy beaches, you find the most perfect Carmel cottage. With distinctive Carmel character, this home offers three separated bedroom suites, a chef's kitchen, a skillful blend of pecan wood floors, board and batten interior walls, warm & inviting living spaces.

Offered at \$6,950,000

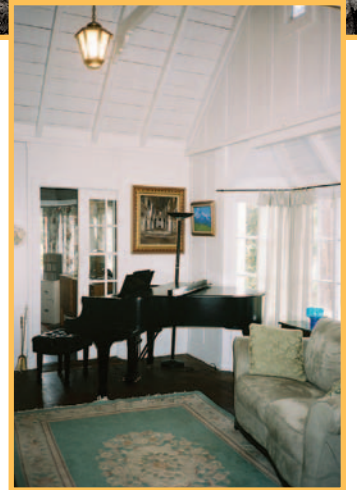


Kris Butler
831.915.8330

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



It's Charming! It's Historic!
CARMEL



This M.J. Murphy cottage creation was Murphy's office and work yard. Offering a beautiful bright upstairs bedroom, 2 bedrooms, and 1-1/2 baths. All beautifully detailed with open-beamed ceilings, Carmel-stone fireplace, and living room with bay windows. All on an oversized site in Carmel's Golden Rectangle. This is only for those who appreciate the original character and charm of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Sold "As Is".

Offered at \$1,700,000

Carol Wunningham

831.626.2223

831.626.2238

cwinning@pacbell.net

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Carmel Confidential!



CARMEL

Dramatic remodel... this groovy, eclectic abode envelopes you in warm toasty colors. A soaring living room features an 18 ft. Carmel stone fireplace. The gourmet kitchen is top-of-the-line with granite and Jerusalem tile surfaces. Separate living and guest wings, 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, gym, & landscaped gardens.

Offered at \$2,495,000

Romantic Villa!

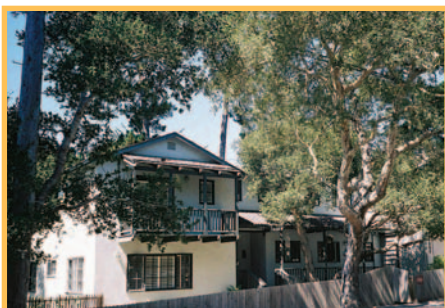
BAY RIDGE

Private sunsets over Monterey Bay & the Pacific... a masterpiece of design and beauty. Enjoy single level living in this 4-bedroom, 4.5-bath, gated Bay Ridge estate. The entry is graced by inviting courtyards, fountains and reflecting pools. Features include a mahogany paneled library, master bedroom wing, terraces, rose gardens, wine cellar and gym.

Offered at \$4,100,000



Light and Spacious Living!



CARMEL

Spacious Carmel living near town... a rare 3400 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, plus quest apartment with separate living room and entry. An open floor plan with vaulted ceilings, skylights, roomy kitchen and comfortable master bedroom with fireplace. Indoor - outdoor living enjoys landscaped garden, paths, decks, and patios.

Offered at \$2,495,000

South Coast Views!



BIG SUR

Coastal development permits available... Big Sur opportunity, ready to build, situated on the edge of the Coastal Range overlooking the Pacific and South Coast. Private entry meanders through redwoods, ferns, and a year-round stream. This is a spectacular value.

Offered at \$1,295,000

California Flair Spectacular!

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Designed and built by artisans... new 1.25 acre estate in the Carmel Highlands offers the highest quality materials. The gourmet kitchen enjoys absolute black granite counters, cherry cabinets and fireplace. A dramatic rotunda with spiral staircase. 5900 sq. ft. 4 car garage.

Offered at \$4,689,000



Bay View Estate!



BAY RIDGE

Spectacular gated 2.5 secluded acres... a family compound offering 6900 sq. ft., 6-bedroom, 5.5-bath main house, landscaped pool with cabana, separate 2-bedroom guest house and 6-car garage. Spacious rooms with vaulted ceilings and unforgettable views of Monterey Bay and Carmel Valley.

Offered at \$5,850,000



Ben & Carole Heinrich

831.626.2434

for additional photography and virtual tours visit

www.benheinrich.com

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho



COLDWELL
BANKER

DEL MONTE

Spectacular Remodel!

CARMEL



Spectacular, complete remodel located South of Ocean Avenue! Easy walk to Carmel beach and village. Two master bedroom suites with imported travertine baths. Gourmet kitchen with top-of-the-line stainless steel appliances and imported travertine counters. Cozy den overlooking lush garden. Beautiful new hickory-pecan hardwood floors throughout. Huge backyard with spacious Carmel stone patio, lush landscaping and large oak trees.

Offered at \$1,599,000

**Bill Wilson, Broker Associate**

831.626.0650

831.915.1830

Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COLDWELL
BANKER

DEL MONTE

Storybook Home!

CARMEL



This magical 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, 3000 sq. ft. home offers a generous sized living room with high vaulted ceiling, updated kitchen, and a dining room with open vistas of the views of the canyon, Del Monte Forest treetops and peeks of the ocean. The open versatile floor plan with its many windows brings the outside in and views of the forest & peeks of the ocean. Great location... close to everything!

Offered at \$1,985,000

**Pat Strnad**

831.595.4759

www.patstrnad.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COLDWELL
BANKER

DEL MONTE

Otter Cove!

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Enjoy the breathtaking Pacific shoreline from this stunning oceanfront home just 10 minutes south of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Designed by architect Mark Mills and gently expanded for casual seafront living and entertaining. The main residence includes 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, two fireplaces and an office. Complementing the home and sheltered gardens, a beautiful private guest suite awaits your party. Space for exercise and a media room complete this "once in a life" seascape.

Offered at \$6,500,000

**Carol Winningham**

831.626.2223

831.626.2238

cwinning@pacbell.net

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Ocean View Splendor!

PEBBLE BEACH



Stunning frontline golf course and ocean-view townhouse with all of the amenities of resort living next to The Inn at Spanish Bay. Approximately 4,200 sq. ft. of elegance with private courtyard entry, 11-foot ceilings, three fireplaces, 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths. A chef's dream kitchen, a master bedroom suite for a princess with steam shower, Jacuzzi tub and ocean-view terrace. Generous double-garage plus golf-cart space. Only 80 Townhouses at The Inn at Spanish Bay. Unique in the world!

Offered at \$3,700,000

RESORTS

From page 31 IYD

restaurant, the hotel feels quaint and private without ever feeling pretentious. Everything about L'Auberge's decor is about style and grace. Egyptian cotton linens, goose-down comforters, and Italian tapestries adorn the beds. Chef Manzke's talented wife and pastry

chef, Marguerite, makes special 'good night' treats that grace guest's pillows each evening. The rooms retain much of the original architectural charm and work with the unique details of the inn to create spaces that are the epitome of fuss-free luxury. Rooms overlooking the courtyard are especially romantic. Cotton pique robes, freestanding soaking tubs (in some rooms), hammered copper sinks, and heated marble floors make transform the bath-

rooms into spa-like sanctuaries. After a good night's sleep, a French country breakfast, with housemade jams, fresh-squeezed orange juice, and pastries is served either in the dining room or brought to the room.

Where to Go:

Post Ranch Inn, Highway One, Big Sur, (800) 527-2200, www.postranchinn.com.

Rooms from \$525 to \$1285;

Quail Lodge and Resort, 8205 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel Valley, (831) 624-2888, www.quaillodge.com. Rooms from \$225 to \$825;

L'Auberge, Monte Verde at Seventh, (831) 624-8578, www.laubergecarmel.com. \$250 to \$495;



L'Auberge Carmel creates a feeling of old-world elegance in downtown Carmel.

POLICE LOG

From page 33 IYD

to retrieve her belongings. Units responded to the gallery where she picked up her items without incident.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Junipero and Fourth at the police department. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel in trying to determine if a middle-aged male in custody had possibly ingested narcotics. Due to his pupil activity, it was determined it was possible he had done so. The patient refused further treatment and did not want to be transported to the hospital, but due to the possibility of narcotics in his system, he was taken to CHOMP by officers in a patrol car.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft of personal property from a victim on Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units responded to a lodge near San Carlos and Fifth on the report of a verbal altercation between a clerk at the front desk and a patron. The guest was disputing a bill that she received from the hotel. Both parties came to a mutual agreement. Issue resolved.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a lost checkbook in the business district between Oct. 6 and today's date.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft of donuts from an Ocean Avenue bakery.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver stopped at Scenic and Ocean and found to be driving without a license. Driver cited and vehicle towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported finding a terrier on Scenic Road. The dog was brought to Carmel P.D. Owner of dog was located. Kennel fees paid, and owner

advised of CMC dog ordinances.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported losing her wallet at Del Mar at Carmel Beach Oct. 7.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a trash-can fire on the west side of Junipero between Ocean and Seventh at 1700 hours. Firefighters were directed to a trash can on the sidewalk that had been smoking but was extinguished by a passerby. About one additional gallon of water was added to totally saturate the contents, which contained many cigarette butts (the possible cause of the fire). There was no damage to the receptacle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile cited at 2356 hours for possession of tobacco.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a walk-in report of a sewage leak in front of the hotel/restaurant at Monte Verde and Seventh. Both units at scene. Upon arrival, saw a plumber setting up to unblock the cleanout. Shut down the water to the hotel, assessed the extent of the leak, contacted county health department and flushed the street according to the county department representative.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Carpenter Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, oxygen administration, monitor hookup, packaging and gathering information on an older female who was having difficulty breathing. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel Valley: A 26-year-old male

See POLICE LOG page 37 IYD

"Carmel Village Wooded Retreat"



Located just a stones throw from quaint little restaurants and shops popping up in the Village like wildflowers in a sunny meadow, this 3 + 2 retreat style home features a great room with high open beam ceilings, rock fireplace and a large redwood deck in a forest setting. \$829,000.



"Providing personal service and professional care."

Please contact:
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
655-4708



Invest in Real Estate

New Clients Welcome

MARK WILSON

Realtor®, CPA

(831) 238-5446

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



If you value local money, excellent service: Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!

Our customer referrals speak for us!

Celeinne Ysunza, Buyer, Salinas: "I have worked with Markus since 1989 and have nothing but great things to tell you about him. Markus has helped clients clean up their credit and transform their doubts into reality. When it comes to home ownership, he is a gifted financial advisor."

Tony Tersol, Buyer, Pacific Grove: "Markus & Mission Hills Mortgage helped refinance our home a few years ago. Their attention to detail and helpful guidance greatly facilitated the process. I have recommended the to friends & they too have found them to be very easy to work with."

Steven & Vickie Norman, Buyers, Seaside: "With Markus it's all about satisfying the customer. He really

listened to our concerns & expectations and matched each of them with confidence and a willingness to achieve our goal. He worked miracles! Call him!"

Mark & Nancy Williams, Seaside: "Markus and his team were great! They're efficient, professional and, most importantly, willing to educate. A definite value-added consultant group."

Nore Centeno, Realtor, Watsonville: "I have referred all my clients to Mission Hills Mortgage. They provide a level of trust, compassion and sincerity unequalled in any other lender."

Ken & Irene Edward, Buyers, Carmel: "It was a great experience to come to Mission Hills Mortgage. Markus, and all of his valuable experience and dependability, will go to work for you!"

Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!

Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers

Markus

622-8484

Laura

Member FDIC



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

More info → www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



CALL 831.236.7780 FOR A SHOWING

Garden Retreat • stylish 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath townhome • outstanding remodel **\$729,000**



PACIFIC GROVE



Location, location, location... walk to downtown Pacific Grove, Lover's Point, shopping, Church, post office - just about anything is minutes away from this 1 bedroom 1 bath downtown Pacific Grove condo. \$505,000

*Personalized,
Not Franchised*



Becky Jones, Realtor
831.601.0237
becky@shanklerealestate.com
www.beckyonline.com



Service buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula

POLICE LOG

From page 36 IYD

reported a 49-year-old male punched him in the face while inside a bar/restaurant on East Carmel Valley Road.

Big Sur: Deputy was dispatched to a

report of a vehicle over the cliff of Highway 1, 1 mile north of Willow Creek. Upon arrival, victim had been life-flighted.

Pebble Beach: Deputies were dispatched to a Marcheta Lane residence concerning a fight between two males reported by a 38-year-old female. Deputies determined one of the subjects was listed as a runaway juvenile. The juvenile was turned over to child protective services.

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE



HIGH MEADOW ACREAGE. This beautiful 7+ acre parcel is a hidden jewel. There are beautiful views, from Pt. Lobos and the Pacific Ocean to the Santa Lucia Mountains. Its central location, in a fine Carmel neighborhood, features a southwestern exposure; the property is sunny & private yet situated just minutes away from other Peninsula cities. At this time, the lot is zoned for one custom home and a guesthouse. All utilities are underground and WATER IS AVAILABLE. Seller financing is also available **\$1,975,000.**

Special Values...

PACIFIC GROVE CRAFTSMAN BUNGALOW. This wonderful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on an exceptionally large lot offers spacious rooms, extraordinary Craftsman windows, formal living room, family room/kitchen, and a full windowed basement with workshop, wine cellar and office rooms. This home has a charming street presence and is set back and elevated on the lot for maximum sun and privacy. **\$920,000.**

CARMEL VIEWS. Located in a quiet, sunny area of fine homes, in the Carmel School District, this home has OCEAN VIEWS, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, a formal entry, family room off the kitchen, spacious living room & a 2-car attached garage. Enjoy country living near town. **\$1,150,000.**

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE. "XANADU" Located just a block from the beach, with stunning ocean views is this marvelous Mediterranean estate. Originally constructed in 1925, it was extensively remodeled, in 1981-83, by architect Don Wald in collaboration with its artistic owners. There are three bedroom suites plus a 1/2 bath, a generous living room/dining room combination, a cozy den with wet bar, a large family room, and a breakfast room off the kitchen. The home features three fireplaces, a double garage, and three lovely garden patios. Situated on a double lot (80'x100'), the property also includes a guest cottage. The colors of Xanadu are the colors of the sunset over Carmel Bay - the sky, the water and the setting sun. **\$11,000,000.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

www.fouratt-simmons.com

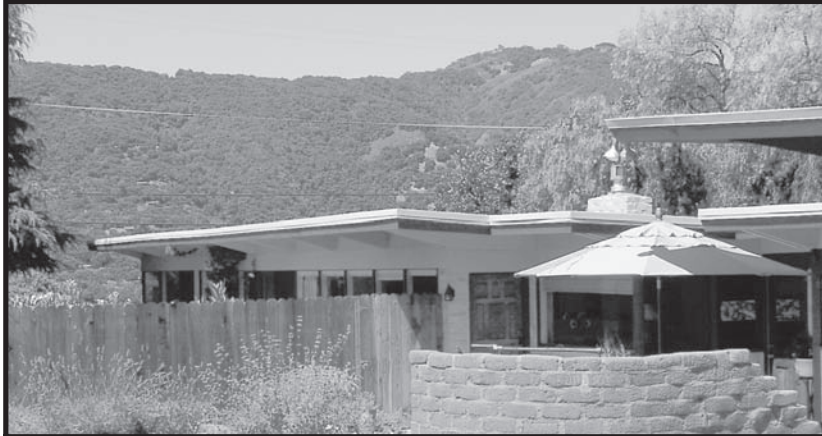
Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach,
Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your
first stop The Carmel Pine Cone
Real Estate Section



BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

CARMEL VALLEY

Post Adobe Home - Large, Level Backyard - Separate Guest Unit



\$910,000

3 Bedrooms 2 Bath

CARMEL

Large Home - Open Floor Plan - Gourmet Kitchen - Private



\$1,850,000

5 Bedrooms 3.5 Bath

Established and Proudly Serving You Since 1920

SALINAS

Rare 8000 SF Carmel Point Lot - 160 Yards to Beach



\$3,950,000

2 Bedrooms 2 Bath

SALINAS

2 Parcels - Can Be Sold Separately or Together



Church Includes:
- Fenced Grassy Area
- Fenced Parking Lot

Residence Includes:
- 3 Bedrooms, 1.5 Bath
- Workshop Behind House



CHURCH \$675,000

RESIDENCE \$625,000

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

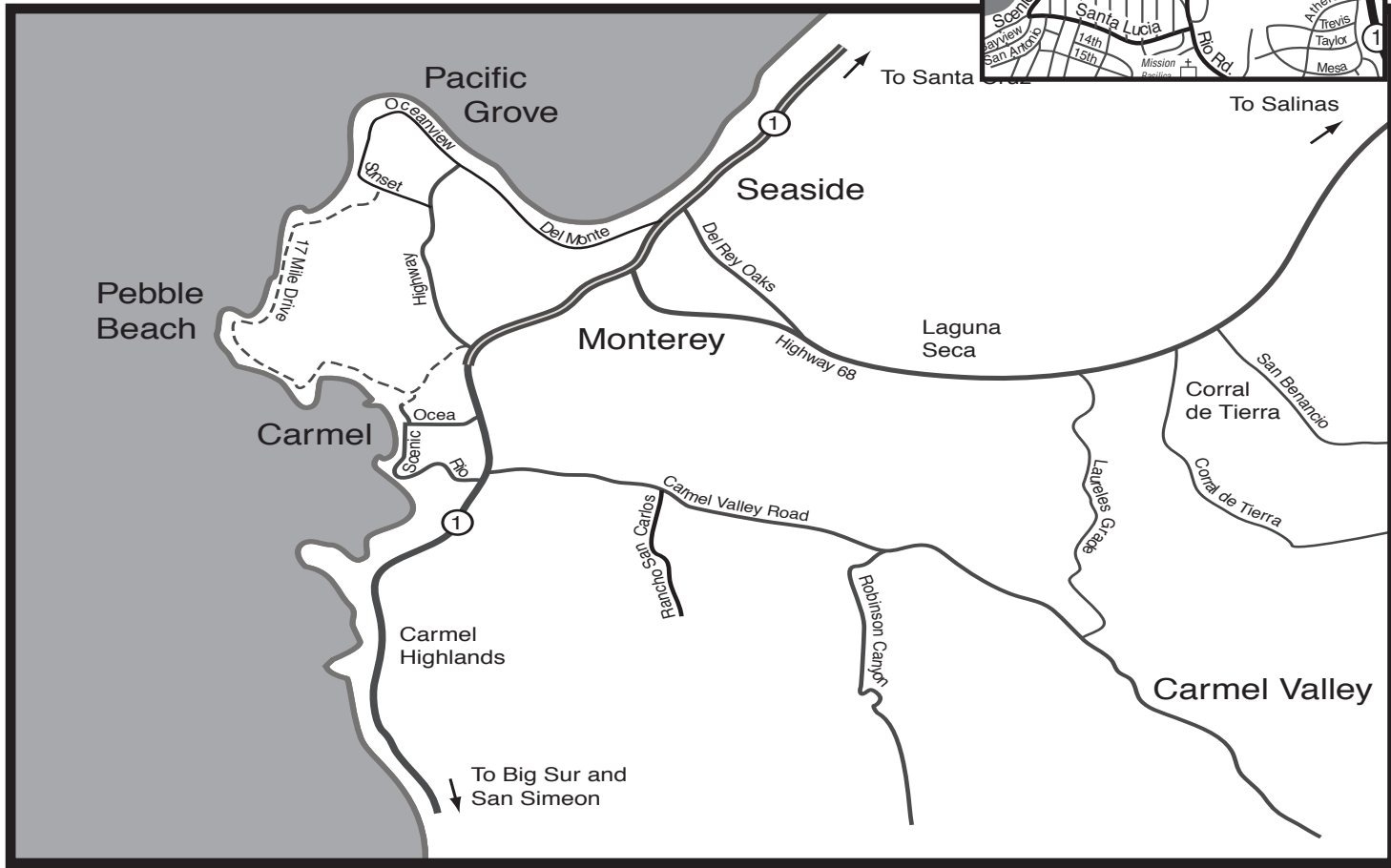
Visual Tours and Details on These and Other Properties

OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461

CARMEL

\$875,000 2bd 2ba 86 High Meadow Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$1,049,000 2bd 1+ba Santa Fe 4 NW of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 3-5 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,150,000 4bd 3ba 24820 Torres Legacy Real Estate Group	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 624-3747
\$1,185,000 3bd 3ba 24610 Lower Trail Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,245,000 2bd 2ba 24833 Santa Fe Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 26558 Mission Fields Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,400,000 2bd 2ba SE Corner Junipero & 10th Legacy Real Estate Group	Su 1-4 Carmel 624-3747
\$1,424,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos & 1st NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,495,000 2bd 2.5ba Dolores 5 SE of 2nd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,495,000 2bd 2.5ba Mission 5 NE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2221
\$1,525,000 3bd 2.5ba SW Corner Monterey & 1st Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,585,000 2bd 2ba SE Cor Torres & 10th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,595,000 2bd 3ba 8 NE Mission & 10th San Carlos Agency	Su 12-2 Carmel 624-3846
\$1,597,000 2bd 2ba Torres 4 NE 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,597,000 2bd 2ba Torres 4 NE 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2:30-4:30 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,599,000 2bd 2ba San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2224
\$1,700,000 3bd 1.5ba Monte Verde 2 SE of 9th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2223
\$1,775,000 3bd 2ba 8th Avenue, 3 NE of Santa Fe St. Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,785,000 3bd 2ba Santa Fe 3 SW 5th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,795,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe 5 SW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2223
\$1,799,000 3bd 2ba Torres 5 SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12:30-2:30 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,835,000 3bd 3ba 24579 Guadalupe Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2:30-4:30 Carmel 624-6482
\$1,875,000 3bd 2ba 2805 Ribera Road Burchell House Properties	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 624-6461
\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos 2SW of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba Vizcaino 8 SW of Mtn View Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,999,000 3bd 2ba Crespi 4 SW of Mt. View Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,145,000 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 NW 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$2,150,000 4bd 3ba 25515 Hatton Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,195,000 3bd 2ba Dolores 2 NW of 9th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,195,000 2bd 2ba SE Corner Torres & 6th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 25100 Hatton Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba SWC Juipero & 5th Unit C Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,350,000 3bd 3.5ba 24595 Camino Del Monte Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba SW Cor Monte Verde & 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$2,395,000 3bd 2+ba Torres 3 SW of 9th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2224
\$2,490,000 2bd 2ba Casanova 6 SE of 12th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,495,000 3bd 3.5ba 24310 San Pedro Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,495,000 4bd 3.5ba 24602 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba NW Corner 12th & Mission Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,700,000 2bd 2.5ba 3420 Mountain View Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba Monte Verde 3 SW 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2:30-4:30 Carmel 624-0136
\$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba Monte Verde 3 SW 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Carmel 624-0136
\$2,890,000 5bd 3.5ba 24610 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3:30 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,895,000 3bd 2ba 2752 16th Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-4 Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,985,000 4bd 4.5ba 2984 Santa Lucia Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,995,000 3bd 3ba 3 SE San Antonio & 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-12 & 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,995,000 3bd 3ba 3 SE San Antonio & 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040

**THIS WEEKEND'S
OPEN HOUSES
October 15-16**



\$2,995,000 3bd 3ba 3 SE San Antonio & 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,295,000 4bd 3.5ba 24804 Eastfield Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Carmel 624-6482
\$3,295,000 3bd 2.5ba Monte Verde 2 NW of Santa Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,850,000 4bd 4ba 26219 Atherton Pl Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$3,975,000 4bd 3ba San Antonio 2 NE 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 624-6482
\$6,495,000 4bd 3ba 2600 Ribera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$6,700,000 3bd 5ba 26327 Scenic Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2223
\$1,749,000 4bd 2.5ba 3609 Eastfield Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-3 Carmel 624-0136

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,679,000 3bd 2ba 153 Carmel Riviera Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2-4 Crml Highlands 624-0136
\$1,875,000 2bd 2ba 140 San Remo Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Crml Highlands 624-0136
\$1,975,000 3bd 2ba 82 Corona Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 2:30-5:30 Crml Highlands 626-2222
\$2,275,000 3bd 2ba 43 Mount Devon Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 4-7:30 Crml Highlands 622-1040
\$2,990,000 4bd 4.5ba 21 Mentone Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Crml Highlands 624-6482
\$6,500,000 4bd 4ba 30890 Aurora Del Mar Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Crml Highlands 626-2223

CARMEL VALLEY

\$749,000 2bd 1ba 49 Holman Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$988,000 2bd 2ba 38 Del Mesa Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,025,000 2bd 2.5ba 7020 Valley Greens Dr #19 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$1,075,000 3bd 2ba 26505 Canada Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2221
\$1,149,000 2bd 2ba 45 Laurel Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,425,000 4bd 2ba 398 W. Carmel Valley Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$1,695,000 6+bd 4+ba 6540 Carmel Valley Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2223
\$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba 511 Country Club Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1:30 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$1,799,000 4bd 3ba 4 Vista Ladera Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,800,000 4bd 4.5ba 9381 Holt Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$2,195,000 4bd 2.5ba 13 Paso del Rio Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$2,875,000 4bd 4.5ba 7034 Valley Greens Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2223
\$2,998,000 4bd 2.5ba 25440 Via Cincindela Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2221

DEL REY OAKS

\$580,000 2bd 2ba 540 Pheasant Ridge Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Su 1-3 Del Rey Oaks 622-1040
\$799,900 3+bd 2ba 1080 Paloma Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Del Rey Oaks 646-2120

MARINA

\$675,000 3bd 2ba 3023 Gloria Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2:30-4:30 Marina 626-2222
\$715,000 3bd 2ba 468 Sunrise Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Marina 626-2222

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.

\$625,000 2bd 1ba 250 Tanglewood #69 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Monterey 646-2120
\$869,000 3bd 2ba 1 Wellings Pl Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Monterey 646-2120
\$894,000 3bd 3ba 494 Mar Vista Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 11-1 Monterey 622-1040
\$995,000 3bd 2ba 459 High Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Monterey 626-2223
\$999,000 3bd 2.5ba 931 Wainwright Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Monterey 626-2222
\$1,495,000 3bd 3.5ba 1225 Sylvan Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 11-1:30 Monterey 646-2120
\$1,699,900 3bd 2.5ba 1169 Alameda Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Monterey 646-2120
\$1,750,000 5bd 2.5ba 954 Mesa Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2:30-4:30 Monterey 646-2120
\$1,799,000 4bd 2ba 570 Archer Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 3-5 Monterey 626-2226

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.

\$785,000 3bd 2.5ba 27352 Bavella, Las Palmas II Burchell House Properties	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-6461
\$855,000 4bd 3ba 17622 Winding Creek Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
\$1,139,000 4bd 2ba 22699 Picador Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 439 Corral de Tierra Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
\$3,695,000 6bd 6.5ba 601 Belavida Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-2 Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040

NORTH MTRY. COUNTY

\$712,000 3bd 2ba 9590 S. Century Oak Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 N. Monterey County 626-2222
---	---

NORTH SALINAS

\$725,000 3bd 2.5ba 1239 De Cunha Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-3 North Salinas 659-2267
---	---

PACIFIC GROVE

\$795,000 3bd 2ba 1305 Miles Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$849,000 2bd 1ba 651 Spruce Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11:30-1:30 Pacific Grove 646-2120

PACIFIC GROVE

\$855,000 3bd 2ba 1122 Presidio Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1:30-4 Su 1:30-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$857,500 2bd 1ba 821 Cedar Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$999,777 3bd 2ba 739 Mermaid Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$999,895 2bd 1ba 603 Junipero Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$1,123,000 3bd 2ba 904 Beauford Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2226
\$1,249,000 5bd 2ba 149 13th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 1116 Austin Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$1,695,000 3+bd 2+ba 627 Spazier Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-2:30 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$1,695,000 3+bd 2+ba 627 Spazier Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 11:30-2:30 Pacific Grove 622-1040

PEBBLE BEACH

\$1,325,000 3bd 2.5ba 2877 Coyote Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4153 El Bosque Drive Legacy Real Estate Group	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 624-3747
\$1,375,000 3bd 2.5ba 4086 Pine Meadows Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba 4072 Crest Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-3:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba 1318 Chamisal Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2221
\$1,679,000 4bd 3ba 1100 Presidio Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba 1139 Mestres Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,950,000 3bd 2.5ba 3041 Strawberry Hill Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,000,000 3bd 2+ba 2806 Congress Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,275,000 3bd 3ba 3153 Hacienda Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$2,295,000 3bd 3ba 1267 Cantera Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2:30-4 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$2,350,000 4bd 3.5ba 3025 Birdrock Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$2,350,000 3bd 3ba 4034 Mora Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$2,375,000 3bd 3.5ba 1085 Herders Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$2,485,000 4bd 3ba 4054 El Bosque Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba 3079 Sloat Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Su 2-5 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$2,573,000 3bd 2.5ba 3138 Hermitage Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$2,650,000 4bd 3.5ba 1056 Sawmill Gulch Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 646-2120

PEBBLE BEACH

\$2,795,000 4bd 2.5ba 3149 Bird Rock Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,900,000 3bd 2.5ba 3908 Ronda Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$3,295,000 3bd 3ba 2967 Quarry Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$4,350,000 4bd 4.5ba 3017 Cormorant Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222

SEASIDE

\$629,000 2bd 1ba 1244 Harding Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Seaside 626-2222
\$655,000 3bd 1.5ba 1484 Luxton Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Seaside 626-2222
\$659,000 3bd 1.5ba 1654 Luxton Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Seaside 626-2222
\$789,000 3bd 1ba+studio 1141 Rousch Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Seaside 626-2222

SOUTH SALINAS

\$515,000 2bd 1ba 611 Iverson Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 South Salinas 646-2120
\$695,000 3bd 2ba 165 Rio Verde Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 South Salinas 626-2222
\$698,000 3bd 2ba 708 W. Acacia Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11:30-1:30 South Salinas 626-2222

WATSONVILLE

\$659,000 3bd 2ba 24 Wilkie Avenue Burchell House Properties	Su 1-4 Watsonville 624-6461
---	--

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

"Garden Gate" Perfection!
Outstanding residence located in the coveted "Golden Rectangle" of Carmel-by-the-Sea ...A home of elegance and style awaits you and your guests. Be it entertaining and dining with family and friends or nesting by ones self. Conveniently located to all destinations with easy access in and out of the City. This is a home that simply said, is a treasure to behold!

Offered at \$3,295,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

OCEAN VIEWS ~ "Thimble Hollow"
French country charm is embodied by this distinctive Carmel Point cottage-style residence. The finest authentic materials lend presence and quality, and include a slate roof, vaulted ceilings, Carmel stone, granite hardwood and marble details. Three bedrooms, three and a half baths, a country kitchen, music room and living area overlooking a lovely patio add to the experience. Offered at \$4,999,000

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

This ultra custom new home is located on the quiet inner circle of Yankee Point. This 2 story, 5 bedroom, 4+ bath home is a Saroyan Signature Home reigns over a large lot on the south coast with spectacular views of the ocean. Only the finest craftsmanship and materials have been used including hand hewn hardwood floors, granite used throughout, top-of-the-line appliances, custom finishes and built-in flat panel TVs and sound system. Offered at \$2,845,000

**PEBBLE BEACH**

Within the gates of Macomber Estates, situated high above a quiet cul de sac is a grand home embodying the spirit of Tuscany and the modernity of a 21st Century Great Estate. Only 3 years old and designed as the Developers Premier Offering, is this 6,700 square foot home on over 3.5 acres. Beginning with the great room with its floor-to-ceiling panoramic views that encompass the Del Monte Forest, Carmel Bay and Point Lobos, virtually every room in the house offers a stunning view. Offered at \$10,500,000

**PACIFIC GROVE**

One of P.G.'s finest! "The Daffodill" embodies Victorian elegance at it best. Built in 1989, this tri-level home features 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, gourmet kitchen, formal dining and spacious master suite. Located in the coveted Pacific Grove retreat area.

Offered at \$2,208,000

**SHORE THING OPEN HOUSE**

SAT 12-2 &
SUN 2:30-4:30



Torres 4 NE of 3rd
Carmel-By-The-Sea Beach House

Just a short walk to the village and beach on a sunny lot sits a wonderful home — totally remodeled in timeless appeal and with modern day luxury. Two large bedrooms with imported travertine baths, gourmet custom kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances, beautiful oak hardwood floors and lovely gardens.

A Must See! — \$1,597,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sally O'Halloran
831-917-3967

*Vacationing in Venice
or lounging in Le Mans?*

Keep up with events back home by visiting the Carmel Pine Cone's web site every week:

www.carmelpinecone.com



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Junipero between 5th & 6th

831.622.1040

www.apr-carmel.com

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2 IYD

Monterey County's #1 Title Company!



First American Title Co.

Welcomes

Jennifer M. Ferlito

Business Development

831-649-2633



300 Bonifacio Place, Suite 3, Monterey

www.carmelpinecone.com

Carmel Valley (con't)

9917 Club Place Lane — \$1,195,000

Shawnie Tollner to Kurt & Molly Hammerstein
APN: 416-561-046

21 Poppy Tree Lane — \$1,300,000

Andrew & Tracy Tope to Barry & Victoria Behr
APN: 418-281-003

210 Via Los Tulares — \$1,650,000

Peter & Susan Loewy to
Richard McGonigal & Colleen Crowley
APN: 197-112-001

7039 Valley Greens Circle — \$1,692,500

John & Nancy Kavayiotidis to Susan Kennedy
APN: 157-061-013

300 Country Club Heights — \$2,200,000

Elliot & Linda Page to Marvin & Leila Jabin
APN: 187-021-030

Sancho San Carlos lot 16 — \$3,420,000

Rancho San Carlos Partnership LP to
Anthony & Gillian Thomley
APN: 239-031-005



65 Spanish Bay Circle, Pebble Beach

Highway 68

22400 Monterra Court — \$1,050,000

Jerome & Martina Ledzinski to Stewart & Jamie Roth
APN: 161-343-009

129A San Benancio Road — \$1,479,500

Larry & Judy Blomquist to
Vincent & Anne Giammanco
APN: 416-243-007

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE. NO COMPARABLE PLACE ON EARTH.

- ❖ 20,000 private acres of majestic, sun-drenched coastal foothills
- ❖ 15 minutes from downtown Carmel
- ❖ A private Tom Fazio championship course among America's 100 greatest
- ❖ The Ranch Club featuring lodging and fine dining at The Hacienda,
100 miles of trails for riding, biking and hiking, an Equestrian Center resonating Vaquero traditions, a sports center with fitness facilities, lawn games and tennis, swimming pools and a water slide for the kid in all of us.
- ❖ A priceless family legacy, preserving a way of life for generations
- ❖ 300 estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres
- ❖ A few remain available from \$1,000,000



The Preserve Land Company, Inc.
Carmel, CA (831) 620-6766
www.santaluciapreserve.com



Need a great gift idea?

The Carmel Pine Cone can be a touch of home for family & friends far away ... or a temptation for those in the frigid north to visit!

Subscriptions are available by first- or third-class mail for 3 months, 6 months or a year.

**Please call
Alex
274-8590**

*We accept Visa,
MasterCard and
American Express*



© 2005 Chamisa Press

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



325 17 Mile Drive, Pacific Grove

1192 Fourth Street — \$923,500
Joseph Giovine and Rosalie Tredway to
Christine Casanave
APN: 001-838-007

1215 Harrison Street — \$1,250,000
Thomas & Janet Holmes to Curtis Hussey
APN: 001-255-008

Pacific Grove

325 17 Mile Drive — \$849,000
Irene Lewis to Patrick & Laura Gaffney
APN: 006-431-001

Pebble Beach

1060 Majella Road — \$1,600,000
Patricia Maravilla to Peter Butler
APN: 007-141-007

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 43 IYD



1060 Majella, Pebble Beach

Monterey

728 Ocean Avenue — \$765,000
Gregory & Roxana Teaby to
Giuseppe & Elisabetta Manuguerra
APN: 001-848-008

1311 David Avenue — \$780,000
Adam & Jennifer McCoy to Edward & Deborah Molin
APN: 007-571-013

PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

The on-site sales office at

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

All of these lots are close to the front gate and just minutes to Downtown Carmel



**FINAL
PHASE
OPEN!**

**ONLY
16 LOTS
REMAIN!**

Lot E17 - \$1,175,000

A two story residence can be built on this 28 acre parcel with a building site that has a peek of the ocean.

Lot E8 - \$1,300,000

Lovely wooded vista with 4.6 acre building pad with lots of sun and two story residence permitted.

Lot E19 - \$1,500,000

Full equestrian use permitted on this beautiful partially wooded site. Lots of pasture land for grazing.

Lot E3 - \$1,700,000

Two minutes to the front gate, this full time equestrian site allows for a two story home, guest cottage and a senior unit.

Lot E13 - \$1,700,000

This mostly flat building site is a lovely setting for a two story residence, guest cottage and senior unit.

Lot E29 - \$1,800,000

A 4 acre building area within a 21 acre lot with pastures for "Mr. Ed".

Lot E25 - \$1,900,000

One of the loveliest sites on the Preserve. It has a beautiful sense of entry through many oaks to panorama views of our Potrero Valley.

Lot E2 - \$2,000,000

Full time equestrian privilege on a 15 acre parcel with panoramic valley views.

Lot E14 - \$2,200,000

Build a magnificent estate among these landmark trees with views looking out on the Potrero Valley.

Lot E 27 - \$2,200,000

The finest equestrian parcel on the Preserve with abundant pastures and panoramic views.

Lot E 5 - \$2,400,000

A 25 acre equestrian parcel with magnificent rolling meadows for your home and guest cottage

When it comes to
Real Estate Decisions...

It's Simple



CALL

JUDY Lyle
CRS

International
President's Elite
Broker Associate

Professional Experience – 20 Years

Local Expertise –
Knowing the Community Inside & Out

Expert Guidance –
From Start to Finish

(831) 622-4656 - Office
(831) 595-5042 - Mobile



Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Remember to check out
The Carmel Pine Cone's
new Website!

www.carmelpinecone.com

For more information on lots available at The Preserve please call
Janet Fitzpatrick (831) 620-6769

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.620.6766
www.santaluciapreserve.com



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything.
No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



REAL ESTATE

Few no-parking-sign holdouts remain on Carmel's crowded streets

By MARY BROWNFIELD

out much of a fight, Meroney said.

When the crackdown on sign scofflaws began last spring on orders from city hall, Meroney started enforcing the Carmel Municipal Code requirement that public parking spaces not be reserved for adjacent homeowners. Also, the signs cannot be posted, even on private property, without a permit.

Illegal signs in the city's right-of-way were taken down.

Property owners received yellow notices advising them that any sign attached to a private fence or gate in an attempt to control a parking space on a city street in front of a home was against the law. According to the code, with the exception of those bearing house or family names, any posted sign must first be approved by the planning department.

But in the tight streets of Carmel, where parking is often at a premium, many homeowners — including elderly residents hoping to avoid being forced to park several blocks away — tried to keep visitors from parking in front of their houses.

For years the signs went ignored. But in April, Meroney began canvassing

IN AN effort to keep the on-street parking in front of their houses for themselves, about 10 Carmel homeowners still have illegal no-parking signs on their fences and gates, according to building official Tim Meroney.

Many of the homeowners he contacted during the past six months about their illegal signs took them down with-

Monterey County's #1 Title Company!



First American Title Co.



Welcomes


Noni Horsburgh
Business Development

831-625-6775
831-901-4432


NE Corner Dolores & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100, Carmel

SANDY SCOTT
REALTOR®

"Love where you live"



831.622.2547
sandy.scott@camoves.com



Carmel reads The Pine Cone



"The Lookout"
HOMESITE No. 23

6.94 acres, 820 feet above the sea.

From a winding entry emerges a high, lush prairie of wildflowers and evergreens surrounded by breathtaking views of Point Lobos, Carmel River Beach and the Pacific Ocean.

7.4 miles from the village of Carmel.

8 miles from downtown Monterey.

T E H A M A
Above Carmel Bay

A 2,000-acre sanctuary high atop the Monterey Peninsula. Four to 17-acre homesites — each one a unique landscape, from \$2.8 million. To glimpse more, call 866-625-2075 or visit www.Tehama-Carmel.com.

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities and are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center. All driving distances are approximate, and may vary depending on starting point. All photography courtesy of Douglas Steakley. ©2005



Official parking signs, such as this one on Scenic Road, are legal. Private no-parking signs in front of people's homes are not, and the city is cracking down on homeowners who try to use them

the streets and notifying residents of the violation. With the help of police officer Jeff Watkins, a notice was left at every house with a no-parking sign posted out front.

Last month, Meroney reported completing a followup survey of residential neighborhoods and found "relatively good compliance with removal of many illegal signs."

About 10 remain, and those property owners have been mailed an enforcement letter giving them 14 days to remove the signs or face additional enforcement action. Meroney said he hopes it won't come to that.

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 41 IYD

Pebble Beach (con't.)

65 Spanish Bay Circle — \$3,030,500
Boyd & Jill Smith to Robert & Mary Ann Lattanzio
APN: 007-092-065

Salinas

23503 Belmont Circle — \$2,000,000
Sigurd & Judith Von Christierson to Robert Magallon
APN: 139-431-014



1215 Harrison, Monterey

Seaside

1712 Hilton Street — \$540,000
Ralph & Mie Heun to Monterey West Investors LLC
APN: 012-162-047

4802 Paradise Cove Court — \$922,000
KB Bakewell to Dinesh & Chandri Chandavarkar
APN: 031-232-081

Friends of the Monterey Public Library

Monterey Historic Home Tour

... Places from the past

Sunday, October 16, 2005
9:30 am ~ 3:30 pm

\$20 per person

Tickets available at Library Checkout Desk
625 Pacific Street, Monterey

Or Call Rhonda at 831-373-1241

\$25 at the Library on day of the event
Tax deductible Benefit for the Library

Your Specialist in Classic and Historic Properties
Sponsored by
Todd M. Porteous
Agent / Realtor®
831-277-2380
tporteous@sbcglobal.net

Peninsula Point, SE corner Shoreline Court — \$925,000
Charles & Nancy Winston to Zhao Qi Wang
APN: 031-242-057

Compiled from official county records.

EMPIRE REAL ESTATE

Sell your home for **3 1/2%** full service

What Consumers Should Know...

Save Thousands Value \$900,000
If you are selling your property, most traditional firms will charge you 5% to 6% of the value. Empire only charges 3.5% for full service and your total closing cost. Savings \$20,000

- MLS listing
- Brokers open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Weekly newspaper ads
- Internet advertisement
- Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA help in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney reviewed
- E&O insurance

OWNER MOTIVATED

CARMEL EXCLUSIVE CARPENTER & 4TH
Newly remodeled 3 BD, 3 BA with guest suite. Hardwood floors & private patio.
\$1,375,000
Shirl 915-1424

EASY TO SHOW

43 HOLMAN ROAD CARMEL VALLEY
Hello Sunshine!
Charming and private 2/1.5 on over 1/2 acre within walking distance to Village. \$895,000
Shirl 915-1424

Over 20 years experience in Carmel & on the Monterey Peninsula

831.658.1778 **Call Shirl Pruitt**
www.empire-re.com **831.915.1424**

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

<p>Cottage Rental Wanted</p> <p>CARMEL Golden rectangle area or Carmel Point preferred but not mandatory. Charming crackerbox cottage. W/D. Stanford female retiree (831) 622-9621</p>	<p>House for Rent</p> <p>CARMEL - 2bd/1ba, charming, fully furnished house. Sunny location with a view. Fireplace, garage. \$2600/month. Available December 1st. (925) 708-0488 or (831) 626-0729. 10/28</p> <p>LIVE AT THE BEST COUNTRY CLUB. 3BR 3BA in CV Ranch at The Summit gated golf resort. Huge VIEWS, ultra gourmet kitchen, 2 levels, 2 decks, 2-car + storage. AC, plasma TV, tons of marble, garden, stunning!! \$3,500/mo. 5 Star Realtors. 620-1900 TF</p> <p>CV - Above village. 1bd cottage, nestled among oaks. Ideal for artist or writer. \$950. (831) 659-4665 or (510) 842-1041</p>	<p>House for Sale</p> <p>WATERFRONT HOME FOR SALE. \$899,000. Florence, Oregon. The next "Carmel By the Sea" 1(866) 997-9944. See virtual tour at www.safeharborrealty.com 10/28</p> <p>SALINAS - 916 Acosta Plaza # 5, 2bd 1.5ba, vacant, clean, \$303,000. In Salinas, owner. 757-3731. 10/14</p>	<p>Real Estate</p> <p>SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY — Exclusively for buyers with discriminating taste. (831) 601-6611 11/26</p> <p>EXECUTIVE RELOCATING IMMEDIATELY. Needs Luxury home to buy. Call Robert at (702) 807-0036 10/14</p>	<p>Studio for Rent</p> <p>STUDIO APARTMENT \$800. Carmel Valley. No smoking. No dogs. (831) 659-4578 10/21</p> <p>Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!</p>	<p>Vacation Rentals</p> <p>FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF</p> <p>CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF</p>
---	---	--	---	--	--

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Dolores 2 SE of 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

- SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
- VACATION RENTALS
- FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

PLACE YOUR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW! CALL 624-0162

COLDWELL BANKER



CARMEL



SUNSETS & OCEAN VIEWS! Enjoy soothing ocean views and sunsets from the living areas and several private decks of this Carmel home. Fireplaces warm the living room and master bedroom. Includes a private guest suite, complete with separate entrance and full bath. \$1,845,000.

OUTDOOR LIVING! Beautiful gardens welcome you at the entrance to this cottage reminiscent of "Carmel-of-old." With a quaint living room, 2-bedroom, 2-baths, kitchen with granite counters, and a dining nook opening to a serene private patio with outdoor fireplace. \$1,795,000.



SOPHISTICATED LADY! Classy, fun, Carmel flirt! Spacious 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home filled with custom-designed detail. The recently remodeled gourmet kitchen is a chef's delight. Beautifully maintained; face lift definitely not needed! It's turnkey! \$2,050,000.

MEDITERRANEAN INSPIRED HOME! Enjoy views of Carmel Mission and Pt. Lobos at this 3-bedroom, 3-bath, plus-office residence. Adjacent to Mission Trails Park and an easy stroll to Carmel Beach. On .5+ acre with mature oaks, patios, and professional landscaping. \$3,195,000.

OCEAN VIEW SPLENDOR! Offering beautiful ocean views, this Michael Bolton-designed charmer sits near the beach and an easy walking distance to town. Offering the finest finishes including French doors, custom doors and cabinetry, hand painted sinks and tiles. \$3,200,000.



SCENIC SENSATION! On Scenic Road, the ocean, beach, and golf course views from this home are sensational! This 3-bedroom, 3-bath, frontline Carmel Beach home offers a sunny ocean-view patio, an oversized lot, and the finest in Carmel living. \$7,900,000.

EUROPEAN VILLA ON CARMEL POINT! Discover an ambiance blending times past with modern comforts. Timbered cathedral ceilings supported by plaster walls. Skylights accent the Swedish oak floors. A special 3-bedroom, 2-full and 2-half-bath dwelling with European fixtures and wine cellar. \$3,850,000.

*Carmel ...
wander along peaceful meandering lanes
under a canopy of pines.*



StoneOak Cottage

Designed with character reminiscent of days gone by & with contemporary flavor, this newly remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-bath stone and wood cottage boasts hardwood floors, fossil stone bathrooms, wood beamed ceilings, carmel stone fireplaces and custom kitchen (Subzero refrigerator, farm sink, v-groove cabinets and Viking range). Ample outdoor patio living, including Juliet balcony, second floor deck, and just a short walk to shops and Carmel beach! \$1,775,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



COUNTRY LIVING! On one acre near Quail Lodge, is this unique country retreat with 3 separate living areas under one roof with a total 6-bedrooms and 6-baths. The flexibility of this house, the 100-year-old barn, and a producing well make this an unbeatable opportunity! \$1,695,000.

PANORAMIC VIEWS! Unobstructed views of the valley and mountains are captured from this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. On a quiet end-of-the-road location, close to shopping, Garland Park, and only 10 miles to Highway 1. Bring your remodeling ideas and your contractor! Sold as-is. \$849,000.

ULTIMATE COUNTRY HOME! On a quiet country lane, this single-level post adobe home has been completely remodeled. With 5-bedrooms, 3-baths, 3-half-baths on a beautifully landscaped acre with brick patios and views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. \$3,100,000.

MARINA



PRIVACY & SECURITY! Pride of ownership is evident in this single level, 2-bedroom, 2-bath gated complex. Enjoy a nice floor plan complete with newly remodeled bathrooms and kitchen. Also featuring freshly landscaped courtyard and new top of the line appliances. \$445,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

FROM ANOTHER ERA! Cozy, charming, and historic, 3-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath home is close to town, shopping, and schools. With original cedar shake exterior, hardwood floors, fireplace, large fenced backyard with deck, and tiny peek of the bay from loft in bedroom. Come see! \$790,000.



SEVEN GABLE & GRAND VIEW INN! This is the premier Bed and Breakfast on the California coast. In a prime oceanfront location, this Victorian complex is truly the "best of the best" and is now available for purchase for \$13,750,000. Or the world-renowned Grand View Inn is available separately as a private residence or as an Inn for \$5,995,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

"ARE YOU A CAR BUFF?" Spacious ranch-style home in the Country Club area, offering 3-bedrooms, 2-baths and separate guest quarters. Sited on .34 acre with majestic oaks and mature landscaping. Other amenities includes lanai with indoor BBQ, and a four-car garage! \$1,250,000.



HILLTOP HAVEN! Enjoy privacy in this quiet, 3-bedroom home. The remodeled kitchen with granite counters combines the breakfast bar and kitchen nook. The formal dining room has views, and both bathrooms have been elegantly remodeled. \$1,795,000.

GRACEFUL LUXURY! A beautiful French Country Manor, on a lovely landscaped one-acre site in the estate area of Pebble Beach, has 4-bedrooms, 5-full and 2-half-baths plus separate guest quarters. Pool, spa, and two-story reception hall with marble floors. \$4,950,000.

NEW MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE! Sophistication and craftsmanship define this newly constructed 6800 sq. ft. home overlooking the 15th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links. Featuring a spectacular great room, gourmet kitchen, master bedroom suite, and outdoor fireplace. \$7,950,000.



ON THE GOLF COURSE! On the MPCC Shore Course 2nd Hole, sits this spacious 3600 sq. ft., 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, ocean-view home. Including a two-story foyer, and country kitchen opening out to a wrap-around deck. \$2,395,000.

californiamoves.com

ANY HOUSE. ANY WHERE. ANY TIME.

Log on to our website to see photos and descriptions of ALL properties currently on the market - as well as our open houses this weekend - here on the Monterey Peninsula and beyond to other areas in California.

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores
626.2224

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
The Shops at The Lodge
626.2223